PEDIGREE CHART

30 Jul 1995

Chart no. 1

2 Charles A. BAKER-27
B: 25 Dec 1836
P: Camillus,Onon.,NY
M: 25 Aug 1859 --13
P: Amboy,Onondaga,NY
D: 23 Apr 1909
P: Poughkeepsie,Dutch.,N.Y.

Charles Henry BAKER-15
B: 18 Mar 1864
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.
M: 14 Sep 1892 --7
P: Brooklyn,Kings,NY
D: 30 Jan 1903
P: Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.
Nellie Louisa COLLINS-16
Spouse

Mary HINSDALE-28
B: 16 Mar 1837
P: Camillus,Onon.,N.Y.
D: 19 Jan 1905
P: Yonkers,Westch.,NY

ne and address of submitter:
queline HUMPHREY
4 Saddle Brook Drive
[illegible]

4 James Millard BAKER-51
B: 1795
P: Stamford,Bennington,VT
M: Abt 1832/1834 --25
P: ,Onon/Saratoga,NY
D: 14 Apr 1866
P: Camillus,Onondaga,NY

5 Mary LARKIN-52
B: 1797
P: Ballston?,Saratoga,N.Y.
D: 2 Nov 1858
P: Camillus,Onondaga,NY

6 Ira HINSDALE-53
B: 21 Jul 1810
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.
M: 28 Dec 1835 --26
P: Camillus,Onondaga,NY
D: 26 Jun 1849
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.

7 Anna M. PECK-54
B: 3 Apr 1816
P: Camillus,Onondaga,N.Y.
D: 29 Dec 1877
P: Camillus,Onondaga,NY

8 Matthew BAKER Capt.-88
B: 1768
P: ,,MA/VT/CT/NY
M: Abt 1790 --43
P: Stamford?,Bennington?,VT?
D: 7 Sep 1844
P: Camillus,Onondaga,NY

9 Lydia MILLARD-89
B: 8 Feb 1771
P: Rehoboth,Bristol,MA
D: 30 Jul 1866
P: Camillus,Onondaga,NY

10 Amos L. LARKIN Esq-90
B: Apr 1761
P: East Hampton,L.I.,NY
M: Aft 1793 --44
P: Ballston?,Saratoga,NY?
D: 14 Jul 1827
P: Ballston,Saratoga,NY

11 Mercy JOLLS-600
B: 11 Sep 1770
P: Bristol,Bristol,RI
D: Aft 1830
P: Clifton Park?,S,NY?

12 David HINSDALE Jr.-91
B: 24 Mar 1784
P: Lenox,Berkshire,MA
M: 12 Oct 1809 --45
P: Camillus,Onondaga,NY
D: 27 Jun 1853
P: Amboy,Onondaga,NY

13 Mary W. MCCRACKEN-92
B: 5 Dec 1789
P: Hebron/Salem,W,NY
D: 7 Apr 1883
P: Amboy,Onondaga,NY

14 Elihu PECK-93
B: 12 Aug 1776
P: New Haven,Addison,VT
M: Bef 1798 --46
P:
D: 19 Mar 1841
P: Camillus,Onondaga,NY

15 Ruany FARNHAM-94
B: Abt 1783

16 Thomas B BAKER c-1411

17 Bethia COOK circum-1412

18 Squire MILLARD-128

19 Mary WHEELER-129

20 Joshua LARKIN-1389

21 Bethia HICKS circum-1390

22 John JOLLS-55

23 Mary COLE-2108

24 David HINSDALE-134

25 Farazina BEMIS-135

26 William MCCRACKEN C-136

27 Hannah YOUNGLOVE-137

28 Enos PECK-138

29 Anna MARSH-139

30 Eber FARNHAM-140

31 Eunice-141

Title pg working manuscript 10/94 update

MATTHEW BAKER OF ATTLEBOROUGH MASSACHUSETTS
with ancestry of wife Sally Baylies

MATTHEW BAKER OF STAMFORD VERMONT

Simeon Baker of Taunton Massachusetts
whose father was said to have been Thomas Baker of Raynham
Massachusetts

by Jacqueline Baker Humphrey
3484 Saddle brook Drive
Melbourne Florida 32934

INTRODUCTION

Must shorten and revise.
The main focus of my research was to identify the ascendancy of Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt. As of this writing I do not have certain proof, but circumstantial evidence links him as grandson of Matthew and Sally Baylies Baker of Attleboro MA who died in 1757. Matthew of Attleboro married Sally Baylies, d/o Thos. Baylies and Esther Sargent who left Eng. 1737 for this country, which was then a colony of England.

The connecting link from Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt to Matthew Baker of Attleboro pivots on Thomas Sarjent Baker, (son of Matthew of Attleboro), who appeared in Stamford, Vt in 1791, next door to Matthew Baker (1768-1844). There were only 48 families in Stamford in 1791. I have not found proof that Thomas Sargent Baker was father of Matthew Sr. of Stamford VT. He could have been an Uncle or cousin.

It has been proved that:
Thomas Sarjent Baker filed intent to marry in Dighton, MA where his Guardian Ezra Richmond resided. Thos. was in Swanzey MA 1771-1779; in New Salem MA 1780/1781 when he enlisted for Rev. War; in Scipio, NY 1802-1804, still with wife Bethia on deeds. Resided Hector, NY 1819, when he filed for his Rev. War Pension, having younger wife Rachel. Killed by lightning at Hector in 1828.

Proof that Thos. Sarjent Baker was the same man who resided in Stamford, Vt 1791 is circumstantial. He was allied with the Benjamin Tupper and Wilbur family of Stamford, VT who also moved to Cayuga Co. NY as proven by the Tupper Geny and deeds of Thos. Sarjent Baker with the Tupper family in Scipio NY in 1802-1804. The Tupper family were also allied with John Baker Sr and Jr. who were in Saratoga Springs and Cayuga Co. NY. The Tupper family were also in Pittsfield MA before Stamford, VT where a John Baker Sr and Jr and Elisha Baker also lived. These Bakers owned land in Stamford VT in the 1780's. Possibly John Baker Jr. of Pittsfield, Stamford and Saratoga Co. were the same man.

Lydia Millard Baker's Uncle Valentine Wheeler also moved from Stamford, Vt to Scipio NY about 1810. Lydia married Matthew Baker of Stamford VT.

Simeon Baker and wife Eliz. Ingalls of Taunton Ma resided next to Susannah Baker, (d/o Matthew Baker and Sally Baylies) and her husband Benjamin Jones. They also appeared on a deed together. Simeon's dau. Zipporah m. Baker Jones, son of Susannah and Benj. Jones. Were they cousins?

Thos. Baker and Abigail White of Raynham had a son named Simeon born about the same time and he is supposed to have been the Simeon who m. Eliz. Ingalls. I have not seen proof. Thdre is an Ingalls Gen´y, but Elizabeth does not appear therein.

I plan to set forth the information I have gathered listing possible relationships which may substantiate connections. I have divided the book into three sections: 1. Thomas Baker of Maine and Raynham Massachusetts. 2. Baylies Family and Matthew Baker of Attleboro. 3. Matthew Baker of Stamford Vermont.

The reader interested in Matthew Baker of Stamford Vermont should begin this mss with Section 3, then progress to Section 2 Matthew Baker of Attleborough and the Baylies family which is still circumstantial to Matthew of Stamford. Section 1 should be read last of all since it is least pertinent.

These sections have been arranged chronologically. I will probably rearrange sections at a later time in order to give prominence to Matthew baker of Stamford Vt.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Thanks to the following for information submitted from descendants of Matthew Baker1 of Stamford:

#1-3 from James2, Chas. A.3 line:
1. Justin Baker6, of Baltimore, supplied information on his line. He found me about 1990, (2nd cousin).

2. Jackie Baker6 Humphrey, author´s own line.

3. Rev. James Millard Baker4 - my Great Uncle Rev. James Baker who died 1952. It was he who gave me my first lineage information on the Baker family.
His grandchildren, my 2nd cousins:
A. Grace Baker Mayer6 of Oregon, shared her many diligent years of research without which this would be a much smaller book. She found me about 1988 when I registered Matthew Baker with FHC, Salt Lake.
B. Robert White6 became an avid family searcher after retirement and supplied info. his family. He found me 1993 after reading the book VT Families in 1791, Bicentennial work publ. by VT Genealogical Socy, edited by Scott Bartley; my submission on Stamford families printed therein. Bob lives in England part of the year and has found additional info. on Thomas Baylies in Eng.

4. I have been able to connect the prolific family line of Lorenus3, son of Rev. Matthew Baker Jr.2 of Stamford, Vt, to Licking Co. Ohio and Coles Co. Illinois via Descendants of Lorenus Baker and Clarissa Willison and The Willison Ancestry written in 1980 by desc. Esther Adair Watts of Whittier, Ca., (30 copies), one copy at Family History Library, Salt Lake. When I found this book in 1991, she still had not been able to connect Lorenus to his ancestors in Vermont. She has graciously permitted me to add her book to this one.

5. Mrs. Jean Kneeshaw, desc. of Tryphenia Baker2 (Matt Sr.1) and husb. James Cole through Sophia Cole3, supplied info. her line. She did not know about Matthew Baker1, but did know there was a connection to James M. Baker2.

6. Oct. 1996, I read a list of names submitted from Holland MI Hist. or Gen´l Soc´y and noticed Rev. Matthew Baker and wf Samantha. I wrote to the submitter Mrs. Billy Max Seaman who did not know the parents of Rev. Matthew Baker. She submitted further info. this family.

Thanks to the following for information from desc. of Matthew Baker of Attleboro:

7. Mrs. Mildred Meyer of Ohio, (a good family researcher) and Ted Merrill, both descendants of Sarah Baker Phillips2, provided information on their lines. They had not tied Sarah to her parents Matthew and Sally Baylies Baker. Sarah named a child Baylies which was the clincher.

8. Mrs. Reta Selleck, desc. of Susannah Baker Jones2, submitted info. her line after I was able to connect her to Benjamin Jones. She wrote me after seeing the name Thomas Sergeant Baker which I had submitted in a query to a national periodical. She has an ancestor Sergeant Jones. Her hunch paid off as I was able to connect her line to Benjamin and Susannah Baker Jones.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SIMEON BAKER AND ELIZABETH INGALLS 12
THOMAS BAYLIES AND ESTHER SARGENT 18
MARY BAYLIES AND COL. EZRA RICHMOND 22
RICHMOND CONNECTIONS 24
MATTHEW BAKER AND SALLY BAYLIES 26
SUSANNAH BAKER AND BENJAMIN JONES 32
SARAH BAKER AND SAMUEL PHILLIPS JR. 36
THOMAS SARJENT BAKER AND BETHIA COOKE AND RACHEL . . . 40
ELISHA AND JOHN BAKER SR. and JR. 53
BENJAMIN JONES JR. AND RACHEL HACK 55
BAKER JONES AND ZIPPORAH BAKER 56
SARGEANT JONES AND HANNAH PAUL 58
BAYLIES PHILLIPS AND ELIZABETH WALKER 60
ISRAEL PHILLIPS AND FIDELIA GOODALE 62
ELKANAH PHILLIPS AND CONTENT SIMMONS 63

STAMFORD AND VICINITY FAMILIES 66

CAPTAIN MATTHEW BAKER AND LYDIA MILLARD 69

REV. MATTHEW BAKER JR. AND SAMANTHA 81

JAMES MILLARD BAKER AND M. PARKER AND M. LARKIN . . . 86

JOSEPH BAKER AND ABIGAIL RAYMOND 99

TRYPHENIA BAKER AND JAMES COLE 101

REV. LORENUS MATTHEW BAKER AND C. WILLISON AND M. BOWERS 103

MARY BUTLER BAKER AND DAVID G. JONES 106

ORIN F. or P. BAKER AND RACHEL VAN WINKLE AND TELILA BARKER 108

MARIA BAKER AND JOHN LARKIN 110

LUCY P. BAKER AND WILSON BATES 113

MARY CAROLYN BAKER AND ISAAC G. PARKER 115

ORINDA B. BAKER AND MARQUIS/MARCUS T. SPERRY 119

JULIA A. BAKER AND ALANSON COOK 121

JEROME C. BAKER AND BETSEY A. EVANS 123

HENRY JEROME BAKER AND FRANCES L. STEVENS 125

CHARLES A. BAKER AND MARY HINSDALE 128

JAMES WILLIAM ZELICK BAKER AND AURILLA AMANDA MILLARD 134

LYDIA COLE AND MARCUS PARKER 137

SOPHIA E. COLE AND GEORGE NELSON LEE 138

SARAH MARIETTE BAKER AND ALFRED E. HUCKABA 140

MARY A. BAKER AND JOHN B. JONES AND JOSEPH C. BIGGS . 142

URETTA SOPHIA BAKER AND JAMES THOMAS ATHEY 143

GILBERT LAFAYETTE BAKER AND ALMIRA C. KIRTS 144

JOHN WASHINGTON BAKER AND E. BLANKENBEKER AND A. MCCLURE 145

AARON SYLVESTER BAKER AND EMMA WARD 146

HENRY CLAY BAKER 147

CLARINDA JANE BAKER AND JOSEPH SCULL AND WATERS KINSLOW 148

LORENUS R. BAKER AND SARAH CURRENT 149

ELIAS M. BAKER AND ARMINTA ANN HAMBRICK 150

PHEBE SAMANTHA BAKER AND RAYMOND S. BRUCE 151

EDWIN D. LARKIN AND LUCINDA J. FELLOWS 152

MARY C. LARKIN AND E. DUANE SHERWOOD 154

LORENDA W. PARKER AND JOHN KNOX KNOX 156

EDWARD HINSDALE BAKER AND WIVES BEAN AND PALMER . . . 159

CHARLES HENRY BAKER AND NELLIE LOUISA COLLINS 162

REV. JAMES MILLARD BAKER AND M. RHOADES AND S. ROBERTS 169

FLORENCE A. BAKER AND JOHN PHILIP CLUM 174

SARAH M. BAKER AND CHARLES EASON 176

MARIA FLORA LEE AND WILLIAM HENRY MCROBERTS 177

JOHN H. LEE AND ROSE L. HILDRETH 178

ALMEDA VIOLETTA HUCKABA AND JESSE GILMORE KENDALL . . 179

MILES LAFAYETTE HUCKABA AND MAUD/MARY STEWART 180

MARY LUMAE HUCKABA AND WILLIAM RILEY BUCK 181

HENRY ORRIN ATHEY AND MELISSA HILLS 182

CORA ALMEDA ATHEY AND JAMES TAYLOR SHANKS 183

HARRIET A. BAKER AND CHARLES MARION SMITH 184

MARY A. BAKER AND DR. JAMES E. DAVIS 185

DUARD CLINTON BAKER AND DORA SMITH 186

SAVILLA ELLEN BAKER AND JOHN LINCOLN TAGUE 187

MARY ELIZABETH BAKER AND JAY SHERIDAN CONKLIN 188

CHARLES FRANCIS BAKER AND R. THOMPSON AND G. HOPEWELL 189

EMMA ESTELLA BAKER AND ERNEST ELWOOD MILLIS 190

WILLIE WALKER BAKER AND MARY CAROLINE PRICE 191

GEORGE WASHINGTON BAKER AND JESSIE IONA HELLER . . . 192

ELIAS MATTHEW BAKER AND BESSIE ELZADIE PHILLIPPE . . 193

CHARLES HENRY BAKER AND JENNIE FRY 194

ELIZABETH CATHERINE SCULL AND WILLIAM D. ADKINS . . . 195

LILY JOSEPHINE SCULL AND CHARLES LANKSTON 196

EVA MAY KINSLOW AND LEWIS BENJAMIN HACKETT 197

LORENUS MATTHEW BAKER AND SUSIE HARGUS 198

JOHN RAPHAEL BAKER AND SARAH ALTA TERRELL 199

WILLIS EARL BAKER AND LULA TERRELL 200

FRANCES ETHEL BAKER AND IRA CLAUDE CRAMER 201

GROVER CLEVELAND BAKER AND MABEL IRENE TUMELSON . . . 202

KATIE BAKER AND JOHN TUMELSON 203

CLARISSA MAUD BAKER AND EVERETT MEWMAW 204

ALICE B. BAKER AND THOMAS SLOAN 205

JOHN MADISON BRUCE AND ROSE EMMA HITCH 206

ALBERT EDWIN LARKIN, M.D. 207

CAROLYN SHERWOOD AND JOHN SEYMOUR MUNRO 208

GEORGE BEAN BAKER AND CLARA LEE AND MARIAN CUMMINGS . 211

FRANCES BINGHAM BAKER AND ALLEN J. HINKELMAN 213

HOMER EDWARD BAKER SR. AND GEORGIA MAE BLACK 214

RUTH LILLIAN BAKER 230

ALBERT MILLARD BAKER AND ALTA RUTH KINNAMON 231
MILDRED MAY BAKER AND RALPH TORRENCE WHITE 233
GOLDIE MARIA MCROBERTS AND RALPH ARLO PENCE 234
ETHEL SOPHIA MCROBERTS AND CHARLES JAMES GIBSON . . . 236
ROY CARMEN KENDALL AND ADA ELLEN RICHARDSON 238
HERBERT ROGER KENDALL AND HELEN UNDINE KENNEY 239
LUCILE MILES HUCKABA AND HUGH H. HUFFMAN 240
CHARLES CHAUNCEY ATHEY AND STELLA MCFARLAND 241
EVA ATHEY AND WILBUR A. FLETCHER 242
ALICE SHANKS AND JAMES CLEVELAND LINGEFELTER 243
LUCY SHANKS AND BETHEL FREDERICK 244
LAWRENCE SHANKS AND MARY FAY ELLIFRITZ 245
RAYMOND DALE SHANKS AND BLANCHE LORENA METHANY . . . 246
HUGH WILMER SMITH AND ELFIE EMELINE FAUGHT 247
FRED LEE DAVIS AND ELINOR BATES SMITH 248
MADGE MARIE BAKER AND KENNETH NEWTON MCKNIGHT 249
HARRY MORTON TAGUE AND AGNES WENDELA TINGREN 250
CHARLES OTTO TAGUE AND JUDITH EMILY LINDSTROM 251
BLANCHE IRENE TAGUE AND CHARLES FRANKLIN WOLFE . . . 252
ETHEL MAE CONKLIN AND GLEN TRUMAN GALLATIN 253
PAUL MARK BAKER AND VERNITA FLOSSINE RULE 254
DWIGHT LORENE MILLIS AND BEULAH EVELYN BAIRD 255
BUELL DEAN MILLIS AND MARY ELLEN WELLS 256
FLO JEANNETTE BAKER AND DOUGLAS STEVEN EMERY 257
ALPHA OTHELLO BAKER AND BLANCHE DOVIE PROSSER 258
ESTELLA MAE BAKER AND HENRY CUMBERLAND BIGGS 259

IONE ADKINS AND NELSON ARTHUR GRIFFITH 260

THERON ELDRID ADKINS AND EDITH ARNOLD 261

FAYE LANGSTON AND JOHN WALDROP 262

TRECIE VAUGHNITA HACKETT AND RAY NELSON MATHENY . . . 263

BEULAH BEATRICE HACKETT AND VIRGIL WICK STEWART . . . 264

THERESA BERDEAN HACKETT AND LESTER DALE WADE 265

ROY LEON HACKETT AND MABEL LILLIAN MARTIN 266

MARGUERITE JANE HACKETT AND MARVIN JAMES STILLWELL . 267

SYBIL MUNRO AND DONALD GARFIELD KIRK 269

JUSTIN LEE BAKER AND BETSEY GRAHAM TROTTER 270

MARILYN BAKER AND ROBERT GANDENBERGER 271

JACQUELINE BRELSFORD BAKER AND OLIVER CARLTON HUMPHREY 272

BETTY JANE BAKER AND JAMES ROBERT MILLER 279

HOMER EDWARD BAKER JR. AND JOAN MCGUIDWIN 281

JAMES ALBERT MILLARD BAKER AND WIVES NOBLES AND RESNICK 283

PRISCILLA HARRIET BAKER AND HOLLIS ROBERT OXLEY . . . 284

GRACE SYLVIA MAY BAKER AND WILLIAM LEE MAYER 285

ROBERT TORRENCE WHITE AND EUGENIA CRYMES JUSTICE . . 287

JEAN CHARLOTTE GIBSON AND DONALD EDWARD KNEESHAW . . 288

SANDRA JEAN HUMPHREY AND ERIC LARS NILSEN 289

STEPHEN ALAN HUMPHREY 291

CHRISTINE MILLER AND ROBERT FETTY 292

OTHER BAKER FAMILIES ONONDAGA CO. N.Y. 293

SECTION 1

THOMAS BAKER OF RAYNHAM MASSACHUSETTS

SIMEON BAKER OF TAUNTON MASSACHUSETTS

SECTION 1

THOMAS BAKER OF RAYNHAM MASSACHUSETTS
SIMEON BAKER OF TAUNTON MASSACHUSETTS

THOMAS BAKER AND ABIGAIL WHITE

Delete Thos. IF Matt. of Stamford proven from Matt in Eng. John 1720's.

Gen. 2, Thomas Baker of Maine and Raynham/Taunton, Mass.

This family is listed because Simeon Baker said to have been his son, unproven. Simeon appears to be related to Sarah Baker, (d/o Matt. and Sally Baylies Baker) who m. Benjamin Jones. Their son Baker Jones m. Simeon Baker's dau. Zipporah. The Jones and Baker families were neighbors in Taunton.

ME

An Edmund Baker from Newton, Ferrers, Eng. came to Casco, lived there, one year, abt 1630, (The pioneers of Maine and NH by Pope, p 11. He was a Trader, resided in the house with Alger, 1630 at Casco, Newton 1640, Pioneers on Maine Rivers, Wilbur D. Spencer, p 232. Unknown if related to Thos. below.

Gen. 1
Thomas Baker of Scarborough, Maine and Falmouth had son Thos. Baker who was of Taunton in 1721 when he sold land granted by Scarborough in 1682. This Thos. was app. a prisoner of the Indians, (Genl Dict. Maine and NH by Noyes, Libby and Davis, p 73). Thos. Baker, boy, of Cascow, s/o Thos. of Scarborough, Maine, was on list of Eng. Captives in Canada with the French, still held Oct. 1695, (boy indicates under 16 in 1695, (NEHGR 6:87). Torrey lists Thos. Baker of ?Falmouth Maine and ?Scarborough having ch. as early as 1680/82.

Gen. 2
It would appear that the following Thomas was the Thos. Jr. above.
Thomas Baker of Raynham, b. ca 1687 (Boston Transcript, #7524, June or July 25, 1938, #8269, Feb. 4, 1939), married 17 Dec. 1712 Abigail White^3, b. 17 Apr 1694, (Transcript), d/o John^2, White (Nicholas^1) and Susannah Humphrey. He m. 2nd Experience .... Thos. wrote his will 4 May 1769, proved Oct. 1770, wife Experience. Ch. named in will: Ebenezer under 16 yrs; Zilpha; ch. of Samuel who predeceased Thos; Simeon; James; Abigail Parish; Mary ?Presbey; Elijah; Leby.

Inventory of his estate, v. 22, B F or L p. 407, mentions several people named Jones: Timothy, Solomon, Samuel and Abraham who owed or were owing the estate. Henry Andrews and James Danforth were also mentioned in the same way. Geo. Leonard was Judge of Probate. (Note that Leonard was witness for Guardianship of ch. of Matt. Baker of Attleborough, 1757).

Susannah Humphrey was d/o James Humphrey and Frances Cooley.

Questions: Was Matthew Baker of Attleborough related to Thomas Baker of Raynham?

Ch. Baker by Abigail: Gen. 3.
1. Sam, b. Dec. 10, 1713, Taunton, d. before early 1769. m. 12 June 1736 at Taunton, Mehitable Linkon, Latham Family records says Mehitable survived husb.

rel. to Genl. Ben ? Lincoln perhaps ck

Had ch. Baker Gen. 4.
- A. Sarah m John Stevens, Dighton. Res. Raynham.
- B. Esther m 1768/9 James b. 1748, d. ca 1805, ?Northampton., Ma, s/o Jos. Latham/Mary Prior. Sold land to John King of Raynham. Had ch. dau. b. 1781, Pelham; dau. b. 1787, Pelham; son, to Sharon, Vt; Abigail b 1784, d 1845, bur. Strafford, Vt, m 1804, Strafford, Vt, Danl West Roberts, d. 1870, s/o Eliphalet Roberts and Eliz. West. (Latham Geny).
- C. Abigail m Zephaniah Simons.
- D. Mehitable m. Mr. Danforth, res. Taunton, survived husb.
- E. Nathan, b. Raynham, Ma, 1742, d. Seneca Co. NY, 1811, of W. Stockbridge, Ma and Omslow NY who m. Mgt. d. 1835, d/o Matthew Hutchinson. Said to have d. Junius, NY, 1811, (DAR Mrs. Sands). Served Berkshire Co. MA in Rev. A Matthew Hutchinson was in W. Stockbridge, Berkshire Co. Ma 1792 and 1800.
  Note: there is an Oxbow, NY in Jefferson Co. Cannot find Omslow. Try Onslow

  Ch. Baker Gen. 5.
  - i. Nathan, b. 1760, Bpt. Preacher, son Horace. W. Stockbridge, Ma 1771. On census there, 1790. 1800, 2 Nathans listed Berkshire, Ma.
  - ii. Mehetable, m. 8 Jan 1793, Seth Barnes, who d. 1812. To Erie Co. NY, where they died. Ch. Leman and Elisha Barnes. (VR W. Stockbridge, Ma p 56). Ckout Barnes deaths Onon. Co.
  - iii. Elijah
  - iv. Electa m Abr. Stocker.
  - v. Isaac, had son Chas.
  - vi. Reuben, b. 17 March 1760, d. 1 Aug. 1776, W.

Stockbridge, Ma. Had son Nathan.

vii. Matthew⁴ Baker, (Alice Hove line). 1812-1814
b 1770, d. 25 July 1814, Canada, (War).
m. bef. 1794, Elizabeth ...., b. 16 July 1776. Res. Middle Hero, Franklin Co. Vt, then N.Y.S. He enlisted in Manlius, NY in War of 1812, killed 1814, Battle of Bridgewater, Canada. He was apparently named after his grand father Matthew Hutchinson. Alice Hove states he lived Owasco, NY. This is across the lake from where Serjent Baker lived.

Ch. Baker Gen. 6, all of Clinton, NY, 1817, (will of father; Baker bible, 1852). Clinton Co. is in northern NY near Lake Champlain.

a. Henry, b. 23 March 1794, d. 9 June 1880, m Eleanor Hedding, res. W. Chazy, NY, 1801-63.
b. Obadiah, b. 9 May 1796, d. 9 Aug. 1877. m. Eve Ann, res. Wayne Co NY. Had son Matthias, b. ca 1823 and others.
not the amin in annes
c. Anson, b. 24 Oct. 1800, d. 15 May 1867. m Eliz. Sherburne, res. Ellenburg, Clinton Co. NY, 18__.
d. Electa, b. 14 May 1803, m 18 Feb. 1821, Wm McColly in Beekmantown, Clinton Co. NY.
e. Nathan, b. 7 Nov. 1805.

viii. Betsy, b. 10 or 16 Dec. 1779, W. Stockbridge, d. 17 Sept. 1856, m. 25 Apr. 1804, Onon. Co., Peter McMillan Jr., (1784, b. Rehoboth, Ma-1812), res. Pompey. Had ch. Caroline, m. L.H. Geer, res. Tyre, Seneca Co. NY, d. 5 Sept. 1880, 71 yr, 11 mo, 7 d.; Sophronia, 1805-76, m. Thos. White, 1789-1864.

2. Abigail, b. 19 March 1716 (or 1718), Taunton, m. Mr. Parish (will of Thos. husb. of Experience). Nicholas White Geny states she m. 18 Jany 1742/3, Ebenezer Mayo of Raynham.

? 3. Elijah, b. Taunton, Jany 25, 1721/2.

4. Mary, b. June 1, 1727, Taunton, m. 21 Nov. 1745, Jos. Presbrey of Taunton, s/o William Presbrey and Hannah

Smith, who was d/o Nathl and Experience. Joseph's bro. m. Mary White, 2nd cousin of this Mary Baker. Several Presbreys' buried Sandy Hill Cem. Taunton where Simeon and Eliz. Ingalls Baker were buried.

? 5. James, b. 1728-30, also, to W. Stockbridge, MA had a large family. Need to track this fam. He was of age to be father of Matt. of Stamford. James not listed in Nich. White Geny.

6. Thomas b. Feb. 28, 1729/30, Taunton, m. 27 June 1751, widow Hannah Crossman of Middleboro. (One Barnabas Crossman, d. 1744, age 43. Had ch. b. 1729-1743).

7. Simeon, b. 24 Nov. 1735, Raynham. Nicholas White Geny does not list a marr. for this Simeon.

One Simeon Baker res. Taunton, m. Eliz. Ingalls Aug. 1763, d. 1811. Will probated Sept. 6. Both bur. Sandy Hill cem. Taunton, Ma. No proof to link him as same person.

Ch. Baker, by 2nd wf Experience as listed in Raynham VR:

8. Elijah, 18 Jany 1756, listed as 1st dau. in Raynham rec.

9. Zilpha 5 Jany 1758, listed as 2nd dau. in Raynham rec.

10. Leby 3 Jany 1759, listed as 3rd dau. in Raynham rec.

11. Ebenezer 1765. the 6 chl ??

Zilpha, bur. Westvale Cem. Taunton, wf of Benj. Lincoln, d. Apr. 12, 1817, 65th yr. Her birth here listed is 5 yrs off from Zilpha, d/o Thos. Baker and Experience.

Ref: Pioneers on Maine Rivers with Lists to 1651 by Wilbur D. Spencer; The Nich. White Geny by Thos. J. Lothrop; Desc. Alice Hove.

Notes:
On~~r~~ondaga Co. NY Bakers.
1. Anson Baker, 1800-1881, bur. Jackson Cem. Cherry Valley Rd. Marcellus, Onon. Co. NY, m. Adelaide/Adeline D. d. 1860, reck. Had Son Albert T., d. 1840, 7 yrs.
* This Anson was not Anson, s/o Matthew Baker d. 1814, War of 1812 according to Alice Hove, desc. of Matt

Joshua Baker, said to have been a son of Matthew, at Syracuse Lib. acc. to loose paper in vertical file, b. ca 1787, d. 1849, 62 yrs, same cem. Alice Hove, desc. of Matthew Baker killed in War 1812, states he had no known son *Joshua. Matthew Baker of Stamford had no ch. on 1791 census, prob. newly married, had no known son of this name, either.

2. Joseph Baker of Galen, NY m 1834 Rhoda Chase. Junius Baker of Waterloo, m. 1835 Jane Beach.

THOMAS BAKER AND ABIGAIL WHITE

Delete Thos. IF Matt. of Stamford proven from Matt in Eng. 1720's.

Gen. 2, Thomas Baker of Maine and Raynham/Taunton, Mass.

This family is listed because Simeon Baker said to have been his son, unproven. Simeon appears to be related to Sarah Baker, (d/o Matt. and Sally Baylies Baker) who m. Benjamin Jones. Their son Baker Jones m. Simeon Baker's dau. Zipporah. The Jones and Baker families were neighbors in Taunton.

An Edmund Baker from Newton, Ferrers, Eng. came to Casco, lived there, one year, abt 1630, (The pioneers of Maine and NH by Pope, p 11. He was a Trader, resided in the house with Alger, 1630 at Casco, Newton 1640, Pioneers on Maine Rivers, Wilbur D. Spencer, p 232. Unknown if related to Thos. below.

Gen. 1
Thomas Baker of Scarborough, Maine and Falmouth had son Thos. Baker who was of Taunton in 1721 when he sold land granted by Scarborough in 1682. This Thos. was app. a prisoner of the Indians, (Genl Dict. Maine and NH by Noyes, Libby and Davis, p 73). Thos. Baker, boy, of Cascow, s/o Thos. of Scarborough, Maine, was on list of Eng. Captives in Canada with the French, still held Oct. 1695, (boy indicates under 16 in 1695, (NEHGR 6:87). Torrey lists Thos. Baker of ?Falmouth Maine and ?Scarborough having ch. as early as 1680/82.

Gen. 2
It would appear that the following Thomas was the Thos. Jr. above.
Thomas Baker of Raynham, b. ca 1687 (Transcript, #7524, June or July 25, 1938, #8269, Feb. 4, 1939), married 17 Dec. 1712 Abigail White^{3}, b. 17 Apr 1694, (Transcript), d/o John^{2}, White (Nicholas^{1}) and Susannah Humphrey. He m. 2nd Experience .... Thos. wrote his will 4 May 1769, proved Oct. 1770, wife Experience. Ch. named in will: Ebenezer under 16 yrs; Zilpha; ch. of Samuel who predeceased Thos; Simeon; James; Abigail Parish; Mary ?Presbey; Elijah; Leby.

Inventory of his estate, v. 22, B F or L p. 407, mentions several people named Jones: Timothy, Solomon, Samuel and Abraham who owed or were owing the estate. Henry Andrews and James Danforth were also mentioned in the same way. Geo. Leonard was Judge of Probate. (Note that Leonard was witness for Guardianship of ch. of Matt. Baker of Attleborough, 1757).

Susannah Humphrey was d/o James Humphrey and Frances Cooley.

Questions: Was Matthew Baker of Attleborough related to Thomas Baker of Raynham?

Ch. Baker by Abigail: Gen. 3.
1. Sam, b. Dec. 10, 1713, Taunton, d. before early 1769.
m. 12 June 1736 at Taunton, Mehitable Linkon,
Latham Family records says Mehitable survived husb.

Had ch. Baker Gen. 4.
A. Sarah m John Stevens, Dighton. Res. Raynham.
B. Esther m 1768/9 James b. 1748, d. ca 1805, ?Northampton., Ma, s/o Jos. Latham/Mary Prior. Sold land to John King of Raynham. Had ch. dau. b. 1781, Pelham; dau. b. 1787, Pelham; son, to Sharon, Vt; Abigail b 1784, d 1845, bur. Strafford, Vt, m 1804, Strafford, Vt, Danl West Roberts, d. 1870, s/o Eliphalet Roberts and Eliz. West. (Latham Geny).
C. Abigail m Zephaniah Simons.
D. Mehitable m. Mr. Danforth, res. Taunton, survived husb.
E. Nathan, b. Raynham, Ma, 1742, d. Seneca Co. NY, 1811, of W. Stockbridge, Ma and Omslow NY who m. Mgt. d. 1835, d/o Matthew Hutchinson. Said to have d. Junius, NY, 1811, (DAR Mrs. Sands). Served Berkshire Co. MA in Rev. A Matthew Hutchinson was in W. Stockbridge, Berkshire Co. Ma 1792 and 1800.
Note: there is an Oxbow, NY in Jefferson Co. Cannot find Omslow.

Ch. Baker Gen. 5.
i. Nathan, b. 1760, Bpt. Preacher, son Horace. W. Stockbridge, Ma 1771. On census there, 1790. 1800, 2 Nathans listed Berkshire, Ma.

ii. Mehetable, m. 8 Jan 1793, Seth Barnes, who d. 1812. To Erie Co. NY, where they died. Ch. Leman and Elisha Barnes.
(VR W. Stockbridge, Ma p 56). Ckout Barnes deaths Onon. Co.

See Crossman family folder re Barnes

iii. Elijah

iv. Electa m Abr. Stocker.

v. Isaac, had son Chas.

vi. Reuben, b. 17 March 1760, d. 1 Aug. 1776, W.

Stockbridge, Ma. Had son Nathan.

vii. Matthew^4 Baker, (Alice Hove line).
b 1770, d. 25 July 1814, Canada, War.
m. bef. 1794, Elizabeth ...., b. 16 July 1776. Res. Middle Hero, Franklin Co. Vt, then N.Y.S. He enlisted in Manlius, NY in War of 1812, killed 1814, Battle of Bridgewater, Canada. He was apparently named after his grand father Matthew Hutchinson. Alice Hove states he lived Owasco, NY. This is across the lake from where Serjent Baker lived.

Ch. Baker Gen. 6, all of Clinton, NY, 1817, (will of father; Baker bible, 1852). Clinton Co. is in northern NY near Lake Champlain.

a. Henry, b. 23 March 1794, d. 9 June 1880, m Eleanor Hedding, res. W. Chazy, NY, 1801-63.
b. Obadiah, b. 9 May 1796, d. 9 Aug. 1877. m. Eve Ann, res. Wayne Co NY. Had son Matthias, b. ca 1823 and others.
c. Anson, b. 24 Oct. 1800, d. 15 May 1867. m Eliz. Sherburne, res. Ellenburg, Clinton Co. NY, 18__.
d. Electa, b. 14 May 1803, m 18 Feb. 1821, Wm McColly in Beekmantown, Clinton Co. NY.
e. Nathan, b. 7 Nov. 1805.

viii. Betsy, b. 10 or 16 Dec. 1779, W. Stockbridge, d. 17 Sept. 1856, m. 25 Apr. 1804, Onon. Co., Peter McMillan Jr., (1784, b. Rehoboth, Ma-1812), res. Pompey. Had ch. Caroline, m. L.H. Geer, res. Tyre, Seneca Co. NY, d. 5 Sept. 1880, 71 yr, 11 mo, 7 d.; Sophronia, 1805-76, m. Thos. White, 1789-1864.

2. Abigail, b. 19 March 1716 (or 1718), Taunton, m. Mr. Parish (will of Thos. husb. of Experience). Nich. White Geny states she m. 18 Jany 1742/3, Ebenezer Mayo of Raynham.

3. Elijah, b. Taunton, Jany 25, 1721/2.

4. Mary, b. June 1, 1727, Taunton, m. 21 Nov. 1745, Jos. Presbrey of Taunton, s/o William Presbrey and Hannah

Smith, who was d/o Nathl and Experience. Joseph's bro. m. Mary White, 2nd cousin of this Mary Baker. Several Presbreys' buried Sandy Hill Cem. Taunton where Simeon and Eliz. Ingalls Baker were buried.

5. James, b. 1728-30, also, to W. Stockbridge, had a large family. Need to track this fam. He was of age to be father of Matt. of Stamford. James not listed in Nich. White Geny.

6. Thomas b. Feb. 28, 1729/30, Taunton, m. 27 June 1751, widow Hannah Crossman of Middleboro. (One Barnabas Crossman, d. 1744, age 43. Had ch. b. 1729-1743).

7. Simeon, b. 24 Nov. 1735, Raynham. Nicholas White Geny does not list a marr. for this Simeon.

   One Simeon Baker res. Taunton, m. Eliz. Ingalls Aug. 1763, d. 1811. Will probated Sept. 6. Both bur. Sandy Hill cem. Taunton, Ma. No proof to link him as same person.

Ch. Baker, by wf Experience as listed in Raynham VR:

8. Elijah, 18 Jany 1756, listed as 1st dau. in Raynham rec.

9. Zilpha 5 Jany 1758, listed as 2nd dau. in Raynham rec.

10. Leby 3 Jany 1759, listed as 3rd dau. in Raynham rec.

11. Ebenezer 1765.

Zilpha, bur. Westvale Cem. Taunton, wf of Benj. Lincoln, d. Apr. 12, 1817, 65th yr. Her birth here listed is 5 yrs off from Zilpha, d/o Thos. Baker and Experience.

Ref: Pioneers on Maine Rivers with Lists to 1651 by Wilbur D. Spencer; The Nich. White Geny by Thos. J. Lothrop; Desc. Alice Hove.

Notes:
Onpondaga Co. NY Bakers.
1. Anson Baker, 1800-1881, bur. Jackson Cem. Cherry Valley Rd. Marcellus, Onon. Co. NY, m. Adelaide/Adeline D. d. 1860, reck. Had Son Albert T., d. 1840, 7 yrs.
This Anson was not Anson, s/o Matthew Baker d. 1814, War of 1812 according to Alice Hove, desc.

Joshua Baker, said to have been a son of Matthew, at Syracuse Lib. acc. to loose paper in vertical file, b. ca 1787, d. 1849, 62 yrs, same cem. Alice Hove, desc. of Matthew Baker killed in War 1812, states he had no known son Joshua. Matthew Baker of Stamford had no ch. on 1791 census, prob. newly married, had no known son of this name, either.

2. Joseph Baker of Galen, NY m 1834 Rhoda Chase. Junius Baker of Waterloo, m. 1835 Jane Beach.

SIMEON BAKER AND ELIZABETH INGALLS

Simeon Baker was seemingly related to Susannah Baker Jones, d/o Matthew Baker and Sally Baylies of Attleborough, Ma. based on his residence next door to Jones, property exchange with Jones and intermarriasge ofdau. Zipporah. Simeon was of contemporary age with Susannah.

there

One Simeon, s/o Thos. Baker of Raynham was born 24 Nov. *1735. Thomas2 Baker, ca 1687-1770, (Thomas1 of Maine) and Abigail White (John^{2}, Nicholas^{1} White) of Raynham, Ma. Nich. White Gen'y lists grson Simeon Baker, but not his marr. or death.

Raynham was once part of Taunton I think

Simeon Baker who m. Elizabeth Ingalls was b. ca *1736, died 20 Aug. 1811, 76th yr. His age fits Simeon, son of Thos. of Raynham. Eliz. Ingalls was born ca 1736, died June 19, 1814, 77th year. Both bur. Sandy Hill Cem. nr 7th St. off Somerset Ave. Taunton. (Taunton VR). In same cem. were Pratt, Presbrey and Baker families.

Simeon Baker was a member of First Cong. Church, Taunton. His dau. Zipporah's birth was noted in their rec.

Simeon Baker m. Elizabeth Ingles (Jugles?) in Aug. 1763 in Taunton, Ma, both of Taunton. Reference from private record of Justices of the Peace James Williams, Brig. Gen. James Williams Jr. and Alfred Williams 1737-1837 in possession of Old Colony Hist. Soc'y in Taunton. Taunton VR printed bk.

Boston Eve. Transcript, March 30, 1940, #9943 states Eliz. was d/o James and Martha Ingalls; that father James probably was from line of Jonathan, 1720-1802, who had father Jonathan, ca 1695-1748, of Taunton; that Jonathan, b. 1720, was son of John, bro. of Edmund, whose line has not been traced.

The two Jonathan Ingalls who witnessed Simeon Baker's will must have been related to his wf. These men may have been Jonathan Ingalls Sr. of Taunton (d. ca 1776), who m. Bethia, d/o Wm Richmond, and their son Jonathan Jr. b. Dec. 7, 1754, who m. Freelove, d/o Samuel Andrews. Lineage of Jonathan as listed in the Ingalls Geny was not known, but stated that he had received a legacy from James Reed of Middleboro, Ma, who had sister Martha Ingell. This Gen'y suggests that Jonathan may have been s/o John^{3} (John^{2}, Edmund) Ingalls of the Rehoboth family.

Deborah Ingalls, who m. 1759, Ralph Phillips, is found in the same Justice of the Peace records of the Williams family where Simeon's marriage was found.

The Ingalls Geny lists an Eliz. Ingalls b. 5 May 1736, d/o Ebenezer^4 Ingalls and Eliz. Wheeler but the Wheeler Geny states that dau. Eliz. d. 22 Feb. 1748/9, not the one we seek.

Taunton Vital Records records were burned in 1838. Some were reconstructed from secondary sources. Simeon was noted in the reconstructed records but place of birth or parents were not noted. Raynham was established 1731 from part of Taunton.

Simeon was listed as Pvt. Ma. Rev., (DAR Lineage bk 40, 1936, p 360-62, #39989, and DAR Patriot Index). He marched from Raynham in 1778 to assist in the defense of RI.

1790 census, Taunton. Simeon Baker lived next to Benjamin Jones and John Townsend. He had 4 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 3 females.

1794, June, property was exchanged between Simeon Baker and Benjamin Jones; wife Susannah (Baker) Jones signed off her dower right to the property, recorded 1805. They exchanged evenly for land abutting Grenfield Blake. The land had been purchased by Benjamin Jones in 1777 from Nathaniel and Zipporah Pratt. In 1808, Hutchins Washburn and wf Sally Jones of Taunton, deeded this land to Abijah White Jr. Sally was d/o Benjamin Jones. Susannah signed off her dower rights again, and Benjamin signed off lease rights.

Simeon´s will was probated on Sept. 6. 1811. His will was witnessed by Grinfill Blake, Jona. Ingell, Jonathan Ingell Jr. (LDS Reel 0557195, Probate Rec. Bristol Co. Mass. Jesse Baker thru Balkum). The will identifies him as the Simeon who resided next to Benjamin and Susannah Baker Jones in Taunton in 1790. This is strong evidence that he was related to the Matthew Baker of Attleborough who died 1757. Since Matthew Baker, (ca 1768-1844, of Stamford, Vt 1791), was not named in this will, he was probably NOT a son of Simeon.

Note that Simeon named a child Walker. Why? Why no son named Thos. if he was s/o Thos. of Raynham. The Baylies family were buried in Walker cem. Taunton River, then moved to (?reck), Walker cemetery, Taunton). Helen Baylies, Aunt of Thomas Sargent Baker and Susanna Baker Jones married Peter Walker, s/o James and Sarah Richmond Walker. Helen and Peter had no issue.

A Descendant of Simeon/Eliz. Ingalls was Mrs. Katherine Pease Thayer who joined DAR at an early date. Simeon was listed in DAR Patriot Index, v.1.

Ref: Ingalls Geny; Ingalls and White lineage was not thoroughly searched; Nich. White Geny; Raynham VR.

Children: from will.

1. Keziah, b. 1764, m Ephraim Andrews.
   (Ck out Millard line, this name sounds familiar. Millard lady m one of this name I think and also another husb. - Baker).

2. Sarah, b. 1765, d 1853, m 1790, Aaron Whittemore, 1762-1832, (s/o Jeremiah and Mary Carter Whittemore or James Whittemore and Dorothy Green). See DAR #39989 for her line.

   Children Whittemore:

   A. Abigail 1790-1859 m 1812 James Cross/Cairncross (1789-1842), s/o David Cross and Nancy Mulholland.
      Child Cross:
      i. James Nelson, 1813-1891, m. 1836, Jane Bell Newton, 1814-1897. d/o Stephen Witter Newton + Betsy Bell.

         Child Cross:
         a. Mary b. 1842, m 1860 Martin Pease, b. 1837. s/o Eldridge Pease + Persis Ballou.

3. Zipporah, b maybe ca 1766 - 1772, m. 4 March 1790, Baker Jones, b ca 1767-1772, s/o Benjamin Jones and Susannah Baker, probably her cousin. See Jones fam. later in this book.

4. Simeon, b. ca 1770, who m. Hannah Tisdale 19 April 1791. Res. Taunton 1810, p 387 on census.

5. Walker, b. ca 1770,
   m. 1790 Mgt. Townsend, b. 1770, d. 3 May 1851, 80 yrs, d/o Job Townsend (b ca 1740, of Newport, RI to Taunton) and Phebe^6 Richmond. Mgt´s sister Phebe m. David Baker 18 Nov. 1802.
   d. 12 June 1850, 80 yrs.
   Both bur. Westvale Cem., Taunton.

   1800 census Bristol Co. p 366, 1810 census, Taunton, p 387.

   Prosperous farmer, res. Taunton, estate loc. on Dighton Ave. within 1 mi. of boundary of Dighton. Desc. owned some of his prop. as late as 1922. They had 6 daus. and 6 sons who lived to old age.

Each son received a farm and each dau. rec'd $500 as they married. (Boston Transcript July 10, 1922, 9833.4).

The Walker Baker bible was quoted in Taunton Vital Records book. The bible was in the possession of Mrs. E. Frank Baker of Taunton in 1927. Ch. named in bible were: Walker 1790, Abigail, 7 Feb. 1795, Abiather, 12 Apr. 1796, Zadock, 29 Nov. 1797, Leonard, 1800, Eliz./Betsy, 8 July 1802, Clarissa, 26 Feb. 1804, Marchal 4 Jany 1810, Louisa, 1811, Sylvanus, 1813. Two ch. prob. daus. not listed.
Richmond Geny adds another dau. Eunice, p. 109.

Phebe Richmond m. 1768, Taunton. her lineage was (Josiah^{5,4}, Edward^{3}, John^{2,1}). Her mother was Eliz. Smith. She had a bro. Walker Richmond. Job Townsend later moved to Barnard, Vt. His son Job m. Sally Hack. (Boston Transcript Sept. 18, 1922, 9833.4). Phebe Richmond's brother Josiah also moved to Barnard, Vt in 1792.

Ch. Baker

A. Walker, b. 22 Sept. 1790, who d. Apr. 29, 1868, 77 yr, 7 mo. 7 d. m. Nancy, who d. Dec. 8, 1851, 55 yr, 8 mo. Both bur. Westvale cem. Taunton

B. Leonard, b. 19 May 1800, d. July 11, 1882, m. Almira who d. March 31, 1878, 77 yr, 1 m, 18 d. Both bur. Westvale cem. Taunton

C. Clarissa, b. 26 Feb. 1804.
Was she the Clarissa who m. James Lincoln, d. 1 March 1827, 24 yrs? Husb. d. 20 Aug. 1819, 61 yrs, m2. Lucinda, who d. Aug. 15, 1844, 79 yrs, all bur. Westvale. Husb. prob. had bro. Benj. with wf Zilpha, bur. same cem. Taunton

D. Louisa, b. 25 Aug. 1811, d. Dec. 6, 1879, 68 yr, 3 mo, 11 days. Westvale Cem. Taunton

E. Sylvanus, b. 12 June 1813, d. Aug. 2, 1882, 69 yr, 1 mo, 21 d. Married Betsy, d. Aug. 7, 1894, 79 yr, 4 m, 28 d. Both Westvale Cem. Taunton

Ch. Baker
i. Isabel, d. Dec. 26, 1875, 30 yr, 24 d. Westvale Cem. Taunton

Note: Other Bakers bur. Westvale Cem. were prob. of

where did these boys go

this family line.

? 6. William, not found in Bristol Co 1800 or 1810.

? 7. Abijah, son, b. by 1780, m. by 1800, Abigail Allen, d/o John and Abiah Holloway Allen. In Bristol Co. 1800, p. 366. One of this name in Orleans, Barnstable Co. in 1810.

? 8. Samuel, m. maybe by 1810, found in census, Taunton 1810, p 387.

? 9. David, m. maybe by 1810. Found in census 1810 in Taunton, p 387. Was he the David who m. 18 Nov. 1802, Taunton, Phebe Townsend, sister of Mgt who m. Walker Baker?

Notes:
Edward Blake, b. ca 1690, d. July 25, 1759, 70th yr. He prob. m. by 1727, Ann (birth of son Ed). They may have been father of Grinfell Blake, (1731-1753), who m Desier and had child Grinfell. Prob. son Grinfell Blake b. ca 1752, d. May 10, 1813, 61 yrs. He m. Phebe who d. Oct. 3, 1826, 66 yrs. All buried Walker Cem. Taunton, where Baylies fam. were buried and two ch. of Susannah Baker and Benj. Jones.

SIMEON BAKER AND ELIZABETH INGALLS

Simeon Baker was seemingly related to Susannah Baker Jones, d/o Matthew Baker and Sally Baylies of Attleborough, Ma. based on his residence next door to Jones, property exchange with Jones and intermarriasge ofdau. Zipporah. Simeon was of contemporary age with Susannah.

One Simeon, s/o Thos. Baker of Raynham was born 24 Nov. 1735. Thomas2 Baker, ca 1687-1770, (Thomas1 of Maine) and Abigail White (John², Nicholas¹ White) of Raynham, Ma. Nich. White Gen´y lists grson Simeon Baker, but not marr. or death.

Simeon Baker who m. Elizabeth Ingalls was b. ca 1736, died 20 Aug. 1811, 76th yr. His age fits Simeon, son of Thos. of Raynham. Eliz. Ingalls was born ca 1736, died June 19, 1814, 77th year. Both bur. Sandy Hill Cem. nr 7th St. off Somerset Ave. Taunton. (Taunton VR). In same cem. were Pratt, Presbrey and Baker families.

Simeon Baker was a member of First Cong. Church, Taunton. His dau. Zipporah´s birth was noted in their rec.

Simeon Baker m. Elizabeth Ingles (Jugles?) in Aug. 1763 in Taunton, Ma, both of Taunton. Reference from private record of Justices of the Peace James Williams, Brig. Gen. James Williams Jr. and Alfred Williams 1737-1837 in possession of Old Colony Hist. Soc´y in Taunton. Taunton VR printed bk.

Boston Eve. Transcript, March 30, 1940, #9943 states Eliz. was d/o James and Martha Ingalls; that father James probably was from line of Jonathan, 1720-1802, who had father Jonathan, ca 1695-1748, of Taunton; that Jonathan, b. 1720, was son of John, bro. of Edmund, whose line has not been traced.

The two Jonathan Ingalls who witnessed Simeon Baker´s will must have been related to his wf. These men may have been Jonathan Ingalls Sr. of Taunton (d. ca 1776), who m. Bethia, d/o Wm Richmond, and their son Jonathan Jr. b. Dec. 7, 1754, who m. Freelove, d/o Samuel Andrews. Lineage of Jonathan as listed in the Ingalls Geny was not known, but stated that he had received a legacy from James Reed of Middleboro, Ma, who had sister Martha Ingell. This Gen´y suggests that Jonathan may have been s/o John³ (John², Edmund) Ingalls of the Rehoboth family.

Deborah Ingalls, who m. 1759, Ralph Phillips, is found in the same Justice of the Peace records of the Williams family where Simeon´s marriage was found.

may not be correct lineage — would connect has a Simeon Baker that leads to Francis' Baker

The Ingalls Geny lists an Eliz. Ingalls b. 5 May 1736, d/o Ebenezer4 Ingalls and Eliz. Wheeler but the Wheeler Geny states that dau. Eliz. d. 22 Feb. 1748/9, not the one we seek.

Taunton Vital Records records were burned in 1838. Some were reconstructed from secondary sources. Simeon was noted in the reconstructed records but place of birth or parents were not noted. Raynham was established 1731 from part of Taunton.

Simeon was listed as Pvt. Ma. Rev., (DAR Lineage bk 40, 1936, p 360-62, #39989, and DAR Patriot Index). He marched from Raynham in 1778 to assist in the defense of RI.

1790 census, Taunton. Simeon Baker lived next to Benjamin Jones and John Townsend. He had 4 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 3 females.

1794, June, property was exchanged between Simeon Baker and Benjamin Jones; wife Susannah Baker Jones signed off her dower right to the property, recorded 1805. They exchanged evenly for land abutting Grenfield Blake. The land had been purchased by Benjamin Jones in 1777 from Nathaniel and Zipporah Pratt. In 1808, Hutchins Washburn and wf Sally Jones of Taunton, deeded this land to Abijah White Jr. Sally was d/o Benjamin Jones. Susannah signed off her dower rights again, and Benjamin signed off lease rights.

Simeon´s will was probated on Sept. 6. 1811. His will was witnessed by Grinfill Blake, Jona. Ingell, Jonathan Ingell Jr. (LDS Reel 0557195, Probate Rec. Bristol Co. Mass. Jesse Baker thru Balkum). The will identifies him as the Simeon who resided next to Benjamin and Susannah Baker Jones in Taunton in 1790. This is strong evidence that he was related to the Matthew Baker of Attleborough who died 1757. Since Matthew Baker, (ca 1768-1844, of Stamford, Vt 1791), was not named in this will, he was probably NOT a son of Simeon.

Note that Simeon named a child Walker. Why? Why no son named Thos. if he was s/o Thos. of Raynham. The Baylies family were buried in Walker cem. Taunton River, then moved to (?reck, Walker cemetery, Taunton). Helen Baylies, Aunt of Thomas Sargent Baker and Susanna Baker Jones married Peter Walker, s/o James and Sarah Richmond Walker. Helen and Peter had no issue.

A Descendant of Simeon/Eliz. Ingalls was Mrs. Katherine Pease Thayer who joined DAR at an early date. Simeon was listed in DAR Patriot Index, v.1.

Ref: Ingalls Geny; Ingalls and White lineage was not thoroughly searched; Nich. White Geny; Raynham VR.

Children: from will.

1. Keziah, b. 1764, m. Ephraim Andrews.
   Ck out Millard line, this name sounds familiar. Millard lady m one of this name I think and also another husb. - Baker).

2. Sarah,
   b. 1765, d. 1853.
   m. 1790, Aaron Whittemore, 1762-1832, (s/o Jeremiah and Mary Carter Whittemore or James Whittemore and Dorothy Green). See DAR #39989 for her line.

   Children Whittemore:

   A. Abigail 1790-1859 m 1812 James Cross/Cairncross (1789-1842), s/o David Cross and Nancy Mulholland.

      Child Cross:
      i. James Nelson, 1813-1891, m. 1836, Jane Bell Newton, 1814-1897.

         Child Cross:
         a. Mary b. 1842, m 1860 Martin Pease, b. 1837.

3. Zipporah, b. 1768 d. May 6 1848 80 yr bur. c̄ husb Fenner NY
   b. ~~maybe~~ ca ~~1766/1772~~.
   m. 4 March 1790, Baker Jones (b. ca. ~~1767/1772~~ June 1768, s/o Benjamin Jones and Susannah Baker, probably her cousin. See Jones fam. later in this book).

   He d. 10 Feb 1846 77 yr 8 mo Bur [illegible] cem Fenner Madison Co NY

4. Simeon, Jr. b. ca 1770, prob Taunton m. Hannah Tisdale 19 April 1791. Res. Taunton 1810 census, p. 387.
   Hannah b 30 Aug 1773 Taunton, d/o Ephraim + Rachel Winslow

5. Walker, b. ca 1770,
   m. 1790 Mgt. Townsend, b. 1770, d. 3 May 1851, 80 yrs, d/o Job Townsend (b ca 1740, of Newport, RI to Taunton) and Phebe[8] Richmond. Mgt's sister Phebe m. David Baker 18 Nov. 1802.
   d. 12 June 1850, 80 yrs.
   Both bur. Westvale Cem., Taunton.

   1800 census Bristol Co. p 366, 1810 census, Taunton, p 387.

   Prosperous farmer, res. Taunton, estate loc. on Dighton Ave. within 1 mi. of boundary of Dighton. Desc. owned

Hannah Tisdale d/o Ephraim Tisdale & Rachel Winslow
gd/o
b. 1745 Berkeley MA m 11 Feb 1773
Ephraim s/o b 1708 Ephraim & 3rd of Susannah Garshet

some of his prop. as late as 1922. They had 6 daus. and 6 sons who lived to old age. Each son received a farm and each dau. rec´d $500 as they married. (Boston Transcript July 10, 1922, 9833.4).

The Walker Baker bible was quoted in Taunton Vital Records book. The bible was in the possession of Mrs. E. Frank Baker of Taunton in 1927. Ch. named in bible were: Walker 1790, Abigail, 7 Feb. 1795, Abiather, 12 Apr. 1796, Zadock, 29 Nov. 1797, Leonard, 1800, Eliz./Betsy, 8 July 1802, Clarissa, 26 Feb. 1804, Marchal 4 Jany 1810, Louisa, 1811, Sylvanus, 1813. Two ch. prob. daus. not listed.
Richmond Geny adds another dau. Eunice, p. 109.

Phebe Richmond m. 1768, Taunton. her lineage was (Josiah^{5,4}, Edward^{3}, John^{2,1}). Her mother was Eliz. Smith. She had a bro. Walker Richmond. Job Townsend later moved to Barnard, Vt. His son Job m. Sally Hack. (Boston Transcript Sept. 18, 1922, 9833.4). Phebe Richmond´s brother Josiah also moved to Barnard,Vt in 1792.

Ch. Baker

A. Walker, b. 22 Sept. 1790, who d. Apr. 29, 1868,
(77 yr, 7 mo. 7 d.).
m. Nancy, who d. Dec. 8, 1851, 55 yr, 8 mo.
Both bur. Westvale cem.

B. Leonard, b. 19 May 1800, d. July 11, 1882.
m. Almira who d. March 31, 1878, (77 yr, 1 m, 18 d.).
Both bur. Westvale cem.

C. Clarissa, b. 26 Feb. 1804.
Was she the Clarissa who m. James Lincoln, d. 1 March 1827, 24 yrs? Husb. d. 20 Aug. 1819, 61 yrs, m2. Lucinda, who d. Aug. 15, 1844, 79 yrs, all bur. Westvale. Husb. prob. had bro. Benj. with wf Zilpha, bur. same cem.

D. Louisa, b. 25 Aug. 1811, d. Dec. 6, 1879, (68 yr, 3 mo, 11 days). Bur. Westvale Cem.

E. Sylvanus, b. 12 June 1813, d. Aug. 2, 1882,
(69 yr, 1 mo, 21 d.).
m. Betsy who d. Aug. 7, 1894, 79 yr, 4 m, 28 d.
Both bur. Westvale Cem.

Ch. Baker
i. Isabel, d. Dec. 26, 1875, 30 yr, 24 d.

sons of his own, as late as 1932. They had 2 daus. and 6 sons who lived to old age. Each son received a farm and each dau. rec'd $200 as they married. (Boston Transcript July 10, 1922, 9653 41.

The Walker Baker bible was quoted in Taunton Vital Records book. The bible was in the possession of Mrs. E. Frank Baker of Taunton in 1927. Ch. named in bible were: Walker 1780, Abigail, 7 Feb 1785, Abiathar, 15 Apr. 1788, Zadock, 28 Nov 1797, Leonard, 1800, Alis/Betsy, 8 July 1802, Clarissa, 22 Feb, 1804, Marshal 4 Jany 1810, Louisa, 1811, Sylvanus, 1813. Two chn prob. daus. not listed
Richmond Geny adds another dau. Eunice, p. 179.

Phebe Richmond m. 1782, Taunton. Her lineage was Josiah^{5,4}, Edward^{2}, John$^{2-1}$. Her mother was Alice Smith. She had a bro. Walker Richmond. Job Townsend later moved to Barnard, Vt. His son Job m. Sally Bush. (Boston Transcript Sept. 18, 1922, 9653 41. Phebe Richmond's brother Josiah also moved to Barnard, Vt in 1782.

Ch. Baker

A. Walker b. 22 Sept 1780, who d. Apr 29, 1858 (77 yr, 7 mo, 7 d.).
m. Nancy, who d. Dec. 6, 1861, 65 yr, 4 mo.
Both bur. Westvale cem.

B. Leonard, b. 19 May 1800, d. July 11, 1882.
m. Almira who d. March 31, 1876, (77 yr, 1 m, 10 d.)
Both bur. Westvale cemt.

C. Clarissa, b. 22 Feb. 1804
Was she the Clarissa who m. James Lincoln d. 1 March 1827, 29 yrs? Hsb. d. 22 Aug. 1830, 61 yrs, m2, Lucinda, who d. Aug. 15, 1844, 70 yrs, all bur. Westvale. Hsb. prob. had bro. Benj. with wf Zilpha, bur. same cem.

D. Louisa, b. 28 Aug. 1811, d. Dec. 6, 1878, (59 yr, 3 mo, 11 days). Bur Westvale Cem.

E. Sylvanus b. 12 June 1813, d. Aug. 2, 1882, (69 yr, 1 mo, 21 d.).
m. Betsy who d. Aug. 7, 1888 79 yr, 6 m, 20 d. Both bur. Westvale Cem.

Ch. Baker
1. Isabel, d. Dec. 25, 1870, 30 yr, 10 m.

Westvale Cem.

Note: Other Bakers bur. Westvale Cem. were prob. of this family line.

6. William, not found in Bristol Co 1800 or 1810.

7. Abijah, son, b. by 1780, m. by 1800, Abigail Allen, d/o John and Abiah Holloway Allen. In Bristol Co. 1800, p. 366. One of this name in Orleans, Barnstable Co. in 1810.

8. Samuel, m. maybe by 1810, found in census, Taunton 1810, p 387.

9. David, m. maybe by 1810. Found in census 1810 in Taunton, p 387. Was he the David who m. 18 Nov. 1802, Taunton, Phebe Townsend, sister of Mgt who m. Walker Baker?

Notes:
Edward Blake, b. ca 1690, d. July 25, 1759, 70th yr. He prob. m. by 1727, Ann (birth of son Ed). They may have been father of Grinfell Blake, (1731-1753), who m Desier and had child Grinfell. Prob. son Grinfell Blake b. ca 1752, d. May 10, 1813, 61 yrs. He m. Phebe who d. Oct. 3, 1826, 66 yrs. All buried Walker Cem. Taunton, where Baylies fam. were buried and two ch. of Susannah Baker and Benj. Jones.

SECTION 2

BAYLIES FAMILY LINE CONNECTING TO MATTHEW BAKER OF ATTLEBOROUGH MASSACHUSETTS

Simeon Baker and Eliz. Ingalls essential to Matt of Attleboro line:
Susannah Baker, d/o Matthew of Attleboro m. Benj. Jones. Son Baker Jones marr. Zipporah, d/o Simeon Baker who was said to have been s/o Thos. Baker of Raynham.

Esther was born circa 1687 in England, died in Taunton, 7 May 1754, in her 67th year. (Taunton V.R.). She was the daughter of Thomas Sargent, a Yeoman, and his wife Elinor, who were of the Parish of SolyHull, Fullford Heath, Warwickshire, England.

Son bap 1703
one thos
Harvey
d 1733

Witnesses at their 1706 marriage from the Quaker monthly meeting in England is contained in a paper at Old Colony Historical Society in Mass., copy obtained by Bob White. The signatures are in their own handwriting. Witnesses were: parents Thomas and Elinor Sergeant and Nicholas Baylies (no wife listed for Nicholas). Also signing close to the parents were Abraham and Mary (Sergeant) Darbye, (sister of Elinor), Thomas, Joseph, Joshua, Ann, Mary and Richard Sergeant. Also John and Mary Baylies, possibly husband and wife. Also Thomas Harvey, Ann Harvey and Thomas Sergeant Harvey who signed near the close relatives. Ann may have been Hannah Sergeant (sister of Elinor) who married Thomas Harvey in 1699. There must have been another Sergeant/Harvey marriage. by or before 1690 for this T.S. Harvey to be old enough to sign. In another column were Nathan Harvey and Elizabeth Harvey.

(Raybold name there)

one Joseph d 1721

one Rich
[illegible] dau
Ann who
m George
Alexander
1683

Joshua Sargent
prob d. 1714
& of Ann
d 1735
they had
dau Ann
who d
1767
who
lived w
her aunts

People named Wakeman, Raybond, Webb, and Mary Baker also signed close enough to be relatives. With three Webbs witnessing, it adds support to my speculation that the Nicholas Baylies who married Sarah Chartleigh alias Webb, Weel or Week in 1685, was mother of Thomas Baylies.

was she the
Mary
Baker
d. 1751
w/o of thos?

Other surnames of people who witnessed the marriage were Clayton, Ashley, Bell, Evans, Milner, Snape, Bissell, Everet ?Yeorsef, Somerland, Wright. These may be Quaker "Friends" parishioners and not related.

Also see Booklet Extracts From The Registers Of The Society Of Friends For The Bromsgrove And Chadwick Meetings Worcestshire 1535-1797, ISBN 1870331 30 3 by E.V. Partington; booklet obtained by Robert White.

> One Nicholas Bayles of Alvechurch Parish, Worcester England married Sarah Chartleidge alias Webb (or Week or Weel) of Bromsgrove Parish; married at Sidemoor (or Sidmoor or Lidmore) 9 day of 10th month 1685, (bk 1183, p. 63, Worcester Record Office, England. This Nicholas Bayles was s/o Thomas Bayles of Alvechurch Parish. One Thomas Baylies of Alvechurch had will proved 21 day of third month 1684/5. The Cartledge or Webb family were of Bromsgrove before the 1650's. Above is perhaps the ancestry of Thomas Baylies of whom we treat (English research hired by Bob White, 1993).

Sarah
d/o Henry
Chartedye
alias Wood
in Bklet

alias
Wood in
Bklet

Dec.

NOTES England
Friends VR Warwickshire North Eng. #1183 in Counties of Warwick, Worcester and Stafford RG61576.

Births:
Henery, s/o Henery Cartlodge 4/12/1684.
Benjamin, s/o Henry " 26/6/1687.
Wm, s/o " " (alias Webb) 14/12/1689.
Elizh, d/o " " " 16/8/1692.
Abigel, d/o " " --- 2/7/1696.
Rebeca, d/o " Webb --- 7/5/1699.
*Thomas Sergeant, s/o Thomas Harvey 13/12/1700/1.
Ellen Sargent, d/o Thomas and Elizh, his wf b. 11th of 5th mo 1711. Chadwich Monthly Mting.
Thomas Sargent, s/o Thos. and Elizh b. 30th of 2nd mo. 1714.
Susannah Sargant, d/o Thos. and Elizh b. 11th of 10th mo 1716.
Elizabeth Sargant, d/o John and Sarah, wf, b. 13th of 4th mo 1713.
Joshua Seargant, s/o John and Sarah, b. 18th of 12th mo. 1715.
Sarah Sargant, d/o " " b. 14th 1st mo 1718.
Mary Seargant, d/o Thos. and Eliz. b. 25th 4th mo 1718.
Joshua Seargant, s/o Thos. and Eliz. b. 15th of 9th mo. 1720.
Eliz. Seargant, d/o " " b. 16th of 5th mo. 1723.
Jane Seargant, d/o " " b. 15 of 4th mo 1725.
Hannah and Eliz. Sergant, daus. of Thos. and Eliz. b. 21 of 7th mo. called Sept. 1728.

Marriages: aunt of thos baylis sister
x John Darbee m. Eliza Ann Baylis 16th of 7th month 1676. — son abr m mary Sargeant
Geo. Alexander of Milton Wiltshire m. 27 June 1683 Ann Baylis of Bromsgrove, d/o Richard Baylis.
Henry Cartledge, Bromsgrove Husbandman, m. Abigail Brettle of Halesowen, d/o Richard Brettle. 20 apr 1684
*Nicholas Baylis, s/o Thomas B. of Alvechurch Worc. m. 9th
x Dec. 1685 Sarah Chartledge of Bromsgrove, d/o Henry Chartledge alias Wood. ? webb ?
John Darby, s/o John of Sedgeley Stafford m. 31 March 1686 Joan Luckcock of Halesowen, Salop, d/o Wm Luckock.
Thos. Darby of Sedgley, Stafford, s/o John, m. 3 March 1688 Hannah Parker of Colbroton, Worc, d/o Richard Parker.
p21 Thomas Sergent of Stourbridge in Co. of Worcester, Malster, m. 4th day of 5th mo. called July 1710, to Eliz. Fford, d/o Edmond Fford of Soourbridge, Tallow Chandler. chadwich mtg
p 24 Eliz b. 11th of 5th mo 1687

Burials:
x Thomas Baker of Tewkesbury d. 25 day 1st mo. called March and bur. 28 day same mo. at Bromsgrove 1695/6.
x Ann Sargant, d/o Thomas Sargant of Solihull Heath bur. 28th day of 4th mo. 1704.

Edmund Fforde m Shusane d/o Thos & Jane Carter of
p21 Kingswinford 22 2nd mo 1674

? Hester Baker, wf of John Baker d. 6th of 2nd mo. 1713 and bur. 9th of ye same.
Joshua, s/o Richard Sergeant d. 8th of 4th mo. called June and bur. 10th of ye same (listed with yr 1714.
Henry Webb d. 4th of 5th mo 1715.
Moses Sargent's wf d. 25th of 6th mo. 1715.
Jno Baker d. 15th of 9th mo. 1717 and bur. 18th same.
Moses Sargent Jr. d. 24th of 6th mo. 1721 and bur. 26th.
Ann, d/o Moses Sargent Jr. 20th of 7th mo 1721 and bur. 21st.
×Jos. Sergent d. 20th of 8th mo. 1721 and bur. 24th.
×Hellen, wf of Thomas Sargent d. 12th of 9th mo. called Novr. and bur. 15th of same. 1722 — 1 yr
Moses Sargent Sr. of Redditch d. 9th of 8th mo. called Oct. 1723 and bur. 11th same.
×Thos. Sargent Sr. d. 19th of 4th mo. called June 1724 and bur. 21st same. — poss father of Esther
Sarah Bailis d. 12th of 2nd mo. 1731 and bur. 14th same.
Ann, wf of Joshua Sargeon d. 7th of 8th mo 1735 and bur. 10th same.
Thos. Sargant, s/o Thos. bur. 4th of 11th mo 1715.
Sarah Sargant, d/o John and Sarah, bur. 30th of 1st mo 1718.
Joshau Sargant, s/o " " bur. 20 of 2nd mo 1718.
Ester Sargant, d/o John and Sarah bur. 7th of 9th mo 1725.
John Seargant bur. 9th of 12th mo 1725.
×Seargant Balis bur. 1st of 10th mo 1728.
Thos. Sarjant d. 21 of 12th mo 1748/9. bur 26th age 64. b ca 1684 poss Brod Esther b 1686
Mary Baker, wf of Thos. Baker, Worcester Carrier, bur. 20 of 8th mo. 1751.
Eliz. Sargent, wd of Thos. Serjent d. 7th of 9th mo. 1755, bur. 10th, newstile.
Ann Sargant, d/o Joshua of Worcester and who lived with her Aunts here, d. 22 of 6th mo.1762, bur. 29th.
John Baker m. Mary Morris 25 of 4th mo 1749.
Sam Baker m. Eliz. Morris 3rd of 10th mo called Oct. 1752.

↳ prob ch of Sam & Sarah Morris
~~Mary b 14th 10th mo 1724~~
Eliz 30th 8th mo 1730

Thos Harvey s/o Benj + Sarah b 31 6th mo Aug 1729 (Late)

Hannah Sergeant d 26th 3rd mo 1771 bur 31st same

1748
64
b 1684

THOMAS BAYLIES AND ESTHER SARGENT

Baylies, Gen. 1. gr.father of Thos. Sargent Baker.

Thomas Baylies, was born circa 1685/7 Alvechurch Parish, Worcester, England. He died at Taunton MA, 5 March 1756, age 69. He was the son of Nicholas Baylies of Worcester, England.

Thomas was married 5 June 1706, in the Alvechurch Parish of Solihull, Worcester, England to Esther/Hesther Sargent in a Quaker type ceremony with 38 witnesses. Esther was born circa 1687 in England, died in Taunton, 7 May 1754, in her 67th year. (Taunton V.R.). She was the daughter of Thomas Sargent, a Yeoman, and his wife Elinor, who were of the Parish of Soly Hull, Fullford Heath, Warwickshire, England.

They were buried near the Taunton River which was an abandoned cemetery when Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen was alive as she noted in Reminiscences of Baylies Fam. It was then called the Walker cemetery, which was bet. Baker road and RR Ave., and bet. RR Ave and the River, Taunton, (Reminiscinces of Baylies Fam. by Mary Richmond Baylies Allen, b. 1809-d. 1883, LDS # 6019518; LDS 929.273, A1, #19.49; Old Colony Hist. Socy).

Dighton Historical Society information states some bodies were moved after 1875 and some more recently when the Taunton Power and light plant was built. These graves are now located in Unitarian Church cemetery in Town of Dighton #40, north side of Elm St. Thomas and Esther Baylies listed as #318 and #319.

Some of the graves from this neglected cemetery were later moved to Community Church, Dighton, Ma early 1900's. (Old Colony Hist. Soc'y). Trim's bk on Dighton Ma Gravestones calls this "Village Cem" on Main St.

> One Nicholas Bayles of Alvechurch Parish, Worc. Eng. m Sarah Chartleidge alias Webb (or Week or Weel) of Bromsgrove Parish m. at Sidemoor (or Sidmoor or Lidmore) 9 day of 10th month 1685, (bk 1183, p 63, Worcester Rec. Office, Eng. This Nicholas Bayles was s/o Thomas Bayles of Alvechurch Parish. One Thos. Baylies of Alvechurch had will proved 21 day of 3 mo 1684/5. Cartledge or Webb family were of Bromsgrove before the 1650's. Above is perhaps the ancestry of Thos. Baylies of whom we treat (Eng research hired by Bob White, 1993).

Thomas Bayles was an Iron Master in Eng and in MA.
1714, he resided Stourbridge Eng. and moved 25 miles to Coalbrookdale Co. Salop/Co. Shropshire Eng. for employment as Clerk of Iron Works for Abraham Darby who was his blood

cousin and also his brother in law by Darby´s marriage to Mary, sister of Esther Sargeant. He was there 1717, 1718. In April 1716, he became a partner with Darby at Coalbrookdale. Prior to 1717, he became partner with Darby at Merionethshire, at Dolgyn, Wales, a furnace near Dolgelly.

1717, 11th month. Thos. was at Dolgyn to make a foundation for the new furnace 3 mi form Lyn Hir, 2 mi E. of Dolgelly. This furnace was put in operation about 1718. Thos. Goldney accompanied him June 11, 1717 for same purpose. Fellow Quaker and Iron Works man wrote a diary in 1719 listing an acct of prior events relating to Kelsall´s assn with Abr. Darby. Kelsall was associated with Darby by 1713 in Eng or Wales nr the Welsh border. Kelsall was at Dolgelly 1713 and Dolgunele, Wales 1715. The diary states that Thos. Goldney was from Bristol Eng same place where Darby resided before Coalbrookdale.

1719 and 1722, Thos. Baylies probably to County Cheshire near Oulton where ch. were born in Cheshire Quaker records. Author Mr. King (Eng. resident with interest in History of Eng. Iron Industry) places Thos. Baylies in Morton, Co. Cheshire May 1719.

1720 Thos. Baylies was excluded from Vale Royal Iron works fo non payment of partnership capital. Dynasty Darby bk p 42, states that Abr. Darby Sr. (who died 1717) owned Vale Royal Furnace nr Oulton, Co. CHeshire with Thos. Baylies as partner. Vale Royal furnace collapsed in 1731, (King).

1721, Baylies was back at Coalbrookdale (acc. to King), but he states that the last record there for Baylies was Oct. 1719 when he sold his shares in the Coalbrookdale business.

Did Baylies reside Sutton nr St. Helen´s Lancashire, Eng where Vale Royal Co. had another furnace? Baylies was not Mgr. there. Baylies took his investment proceeds from Coalbrookdale to invest in Company at Vale Royal, which collapsed in 1731.

1729, York Building Co. #5, built a furnace at Abernathy, Scottish Highlands, (Thames River water). Thos. Baylies was Manager of Ironworks there sometime between 1729 and 1735. This Company failed in 1735 amidst a major financial scandal. Who were his partners in this venture? (Ref: P. W. King, 49 Stourbridge Rd., Hogley, Stourbridge, W. Midlands, Eng. DY90QS. Hei s author of 1993 article on Iron Industry. Correspondence to Bob White.

1736/7 or earlier Thos. Baylies to London area, long enough for 2nd dau. Ann b. 1709, to marry a man from London and

have ch. at London 1737; and 3rd dau. Hannah to marry a man from London.

Thomas Baylies arrived in Boston in 1737, made a trip back to Eng for more family, signed a contract made in London in 1738 with Clarke and Co. for employment in iron occupation in MA. Baylies settled in Worcester, Uxbridge, Attleborough Gore which is now Cumberland, RI and later was at Taunton, Ma.

No will was found for Thomas Baylies. Probate, stating that he was of Taunton, was found on FHC Reel 0558128, Bristol Co. Ma. Nicholas Baylies was Adm. of his estate. Sylvester Richmond, Capt. Elnathan Walker and Mr. Joseph Attwood were to take inventory of property 10 Aug. 1756. Pages of assets and debts were difficult to read, (read by G. Mayer).

Thos. Baylies, Iron Master, died intestate, Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge appointed Adm. of estate, dated 10 Aug. 1756, Bk 15, p. 103. Inv. of estate ordered 10 Aug. 1756, dated 13 Aug., presented by Nicholas Baylies, Adm. Includes negro man Prince and negro woman Lucy. Personal estate 632-5-5, no real estate, apprs. Sylvester Richmond, Esq., Mr. Joseph Atwood Capt. Elnathan Walker, Bk 15, p 114-116. (Bristol Co. Probates by Rounds, v.15, p. 187, 188).

It is likely that Thomas and Esther were great grandparents of Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt and Camillus, N.Y.

Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony, p. 28-29 cites that Edward^4 Walker died childless. In his will of 1750, he left an acre of land for a burying ground to his kinsman Joseph Atwood. The land was to be be used by all of his present and future relations. This land was located on the Taunton Great River, running north to Edward Blake´s land, to Blake´s fence where Joseph Atwood and others were buried. Edward´s homestead was located in South part of Taunton, 1/4 mile East of Bristol Rd, and near the burial place.

Since Joseph Atwood and Edward Blake were buried in the same cemetery where Thomas and Esther Baylies amd two of the children of Susannah Baker Jones were buried, it would seem that this cemetery was one and the same.

It is helpful to understand the geography of the Taunton and Attleboro area because the people mentioned hereafter in this book resided in those areas.

The town of Taunton, Ma was est. 1639. N. Precinct of Taunton called Norton in 1710. 1712 S. Precinct of Taunton called Dighton. 1731 part of Taunton called Raynham. 1735,

part of Taunton called Berkeley. Original Taunton town rec. were burned in 1838. Many records non existent.

Children of Thomas Baylies and Esther Sergent:
Warwick North Quaker monthly meeting, PRO RG6 1444- No. 1175 Book G:13:FHL 811744 - Doc. 1 lists 1st 3 ch. Ch. 4 and 5 listed Shropshire Monthly Quaker Meeting, PRO RG6 1002 No. 703, p 11 or RG6 1327 No. 702, p 59; FHL 812230 - Doc. 2. No birth rec. found for the rest of the ch.

#   SARAH

1. Sally, b. 11 May 1707, Warwickshire, England,
   m. ca 1715/40, prob. Eng, Matthew Baker who was of Attleborough, when he d. 1757. (Reminiscences of Baylies Fam. by Mary Richmond Baylies Allen; Rounds Bristol Co. MA Probates).

2. Ann, b. 7 Sept 1709, Warwickshire, England.
   m. Richard Wycherly of London, England. Had 3 children. Prob. stayed Eng.

   Children Wycherly:
   A. Mary Anne 6 Nov 1737, Spitalfields, Christ Church, Stepney, London, Eng; FHL 596621.
   B. William, 18 Dec. 1746/7, Bpt 4th Instant, St. Leonard´s Shoreditch, London, Eng; FHL 396229.
   C. Hannah, 1 July 1754, Bpt 11th instant, St. Leonard, ditto.

3. Hannah,
   b. 20 Aug. 1711, Warwickshire, England.
   m. William Mould of London, England. Resided London, had a son and a daughter.

4. Thomas Jr., 1st son.
   b. 27 June 1714, Shropshire, Co. Salop, Eng.
   Unm.
   d. 21 July 1756?, age about 41. reck date.
   Brother Nicholas Baylies was Adm. of estate dated 7 June 1758. Incl. many items related to an iron works, forge and refinery, Bk 16, pp 64-69, (Rounds, p. 220). He settled in Am. later than his parents.

5. Esther,
   b. 28 March 1716, Shropshire, Co. Salop, Eng.
   m. Capt. Holmes in New England. He was drowned on Cohasset Rocks in 1743. They had 3 children, Elizabeth, Mary and Robert.

6. Nicholas, Sr. 2nd son.
   b. 19 May 1719 at Colebrook Dale, Shropshire,

THOMAS BAYLIES AND ESTHER SARGENT

Baylies, Gen. 1. gr.father of Thos. Sargent Baker.

Thomas Baylies, was born circa 1685/7 Alvechurch Parish, Worcester, England. He died at Taunton MA, 5 March 1756, age 69. He was the son of Nicholas Baylies of Worcester, England.

Thomas was married 5 June 1706, in the Alvechurch Parish of Solihull, Worcester, England to Esther/Hesther Sargent in a Quaker type ceremony with 38 witnesses. His father Nicholas was a witness at his wedding. Esther was born circa 1687 in England, died in Taunton, 7 May 1754, in her 67th year. (Taunton V.R.). She was the daughter of Thomas Sargent, a Yeoman, and his wife Elinor, who were of the Parish of Soly Hull, Fullford Heath, Warwickshire, England.

They were buried near the Taunton River which was an abandoned cemetery when Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen was alive as she noted in Reminiscences of Baylies Fam. It was then called the Walker cemetery, which was bet. Baker road and RR Ave., and bet. RR Ave and the River, Taunton, (Reminiscinces of Baylies Fam. by Mary Richmond Baylies Allen, b. 1809-d. 1883, LDS # 6019518; LDS 929.273, A1, #19.49; Old Colony Hist. Socy). Hist. Bristol Co. MA by Hurd, p. 837 says buried Baylies Cem. in Taunton below Weir Village.

Dighton Historical Society information states some bodies were moved after 1875 and some more recently when the Taunton Power and light plant was built. These graves are now located in Unitarian Church cemetery in Town of Dighton #40, north side of Elm St. Thomas and Esther Baylies listed as #318 and #319.

Some of the graves from this neglected cemetery were later moved to Community Church, Dighton, Ma early 1900´s. (Old Colony Hist. Soc´y). Trim´s bk on Dighton Ma Gravestones calls this "Village Cem" on Main St.

> One Nicholas Bayles of Alvechurch Parish, Worc. Eng. m. Sarah Chartleidge alias Webb (or Week or Weel) of Bromsgrove Parish m. at Sidemoor (or Sidmoor or Lidmore) 9 day of 10th month 1685, (bk 1183, p 63, Worcester Rec. Office, Eng. This Nicholas Bayles was s/o Thomas Bayles of Alvechurch Parish. One Thos. Baylies of Alvechurch had will proved 21 day of 3 mo 1684/5. Cartledge or Webb family were of Bromsgrove before the 1650´s. Above is perhaps the ancestry of Thos. Baylies of whom we treat (Eng. research hired by Bob White, 1993).

Thomas Bayles was an Iron Master in Eng and in MA. In 1714 he resided at Stourbridge Eng. and moved 25 miles to Coalbrookdale Co. Salop/Co. Shropshire Eng. for employment as Clerk of the Iron Works for Abraham Darby who was his blood cousin and also his brother-in-law by Darby´s marriage to Mary, sister of his wife Esther Sargeant. He was there 1717, 1718.
1716, April, he became a partner with Darby at Coalbrookdale. Prior to 1717, he became partner with Darby at Merionethshire, at Dolgyn, Wales, a furnace near Dolgelly.

1717, 11th month. Thomas was at Dolgyn to make a foundation for the new furnace 3 mi from Lyn Hir, 2 mi E. of Dolgelly. This furnace was put in operation about 1718. Thomas Goldney accompanied him June 11, 1717 for the same purpose. Fellow Quaker and Iron Works man wrote a diary in 1719 listing an acct of prior events relating to Kelsall´s ass´n with Abraham Darby. Kelsall was associated with Darby by 1713 in England or Wales near the Welsh border. Kelsall was at Dolgelly 1713 and Dolgunele, Wales 1715. The diary states that Thomas Goldney was from Bristol Eng., the same place where Darby resided before moving to Coalbrookdale.

1719 and 1722, Thomass Baylies probably went to County Cheshire near Oulton where his children were born in Cheshire Quaker records. Author Mr. King (Eng. resident with interest in History of Eng. Iron Industry) places Thomas Baylies in Morton, Co. Cheshire May 1719.

1720 Thomas Baylies was excluded from Vale Royal Iron works fo non-payment of partnership capital. Dynasty Darby bk p. 42, states that Abraham Darby Sr. (who died 1717) owned Vale Royal Furnace near Oulton, Co. Cheshire with Thomas Baylies as partner. Vale Royal furnace collapsed in 1731, (King).

1721, Baylies was back at Coalbrookdale (acc. to King), but he states that the last record there for Baylies was Oct. 1719 when he sold his shares in the Coalbrookdale business.

Did Baylies reside Sutton near St. Helen´s Lancashire, Eng where Vale Royal Co. had another furnace? Baylies was not Manager there. Baylies took his investment proceeds from Coalbrookdale to invest in a company at Vale Royal, which collapsed in 1731.

1729, York Building Co. #5, built a furnace at Abernathy, Scottish Highlands, (Thames River water). Thomas Baylies was the Manager of the Ironworks there sometime between 1729 and 1735. This Company failed in 1735 amidst a major financial scandal. Who were his partners in this venture? (Ref: P. W. King, 49 Stourbridge Rd., Hogley, Stourbridge,

W. Midlands, Eng. DY90QS. He is author of a 1993 article on the Iron Industry. (Correspondence from King to Bob White).

1736/7 or earlier Thomas Baylies probably to London area, long enough for 2nd dau. Ann b. 1709, to marry a man from London and have ch. at London 1737; and 3rd dau. Hannah to marry Wiliam Mould, a man from London.

Hist. Bristol Co. MA by Hurd says he carried on iron-works someplace on the Thames River in Eng.

Thmas Baylies arrived in Boston in June 1737, made a trip back to England the following year to bring his wife and two daughters to this country. He signed a contract made in London in 1738 with Richard Clarke and Co. of Boston for employment as a clerk in an Iron Works in MA. He superintended an iron works in West Attleboro Gore, now cumberland R.I. where he resided 15 yrs and was probably associated with Capt. Thos. Leonard of Raynham in that business. Baylies settled in Worcester, Uxbridge, Attleborough Gore which is now Cumberland, RI and was later was at Taunton, Ma. (Hist. Bristol Co. MA by Hurd and Lewis). (Note that a later Etheridge Clarke had an interest in a cotton and paper mill with John West, Caleb Lincoln and Edwin Parke abt 1833. These people connected with Nicholas2 and hodijah3 Baylies. Could Clarke have been a desc. of Richard, above)?

No will was found for Thomas Baylies. Probate, stating that he was of Taunton, was found on FHC Reel 0558128, Bristol Co. Ma. Nicholas Baylies was Adm. of his estate. Sylvester Richmond, Capt. Elnathan Walker and Mr. Joseph Attwood were to take inventory of property 10 Aug. 1756. Pages of assets and debts were difficult to read, (read by G. Mayer).

Thos. Baylies, Iron Master, died intestate, Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge appointed Adm. of estate, dated 10 Aug. 1756, Bk 15, p. 103. Inv. of estate ordered 10 Aug. 1756, dated 13 Aug., presented by Nicholas Baylies, Adm. Includes negro man Prince and negro woman Lucy. Personal estate 632-5-5, no real estate, apprs. Sylvester Richmond, Esq., Mr. Joseph Atwood Capt. Elnathan Walker, Bk 15, p 114-116. (Bristol Co. Probates by Rounds, v.15, p. 187, 188).

It is likely that Thomas and Esther were great grandparents of Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt and Camillus, N.Y.

Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony, p. 28-29 cites that Edward4 Walker died childless. In his will of 1750, he left an acre of land for a burying ground to his kinsman Joseph Atwood. The land was to be be used by all of his present and future relations. This land was located on

the Taunton Great River, running north to Edward Blake's land, to Blake's fence where Joseph Atwood and others were buried. Edward's homestead was located in South part of Taunton, 1/4 mile East of Bristol Rd, and near the burial place.

Since Joseph Atwood and Edward Blake were buried in the same cemetery where Thomas and Esther Baylies amd two of the children of Susannah Baker Jones were buried, it would seem that this cemetery was one and the same.

It is helpful to understand the geography of the Taunton and Attleboro area because the people mentioned hereafter in this book resided in those areas.

The town of Taunton, Ma was est. 1639. N. Precinct of Taunton called Norton in 1710. 1712 S. Precinct of Taunton called Dighton. 1731 part of Taunton called Raynham. 1735, part of Taunton called Berkeley. Original Taunton town rec. were burned in 1838. Many records non existent.

Gen. 2. Children Baylies:

Warwick North Quaker monthly meeting, PRO RG6 1444- No. 1175 Book G:13:FHL 811744 - Doc. 1 lists 1st 3 ch. Ch. 4 and 5 listed Shropshire Monthly Quaker Meeting, PRO RG6 1002 No. 703, p 11 or RG6 1327 No. 702, p 59; FHL 812230 - Doc. 2. No birth rec. found for the rest of the ch.

#

1. Sally,
    b. 11 May 1707, Warwickshire, England,
    m. ca 1715/40, prob. Eng, Matthew Baker who was of Attleborough, when he d. 1757.
    (Reminiscences of Baylies Fam. by Mary Richmond (Baylies) Allen; Rounds Bristol Co. MA Probates).

2. Ann,
    b. 7 Sept 1709, Warwickshire, England.
    m. Richard Wycherly of London, England. Had 3 children. Prob. stayed Eng.

    Children Wycherly: Gen. 3.

    A. Mary Anne 6 Nov 1737, Spitalfields, Christ Church, Stepney, London, Eng; FHL 596621.
    B. William, 18 Dec. 1746/7, Bpt 4th Instant, St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London, Eng; FHL 396229.
    C. Hannah, 1 July 1754, Bpt 11th instant, St. Leonard, ditto.

The Taunton Great River, running north to Edward Blake's land, to Blake's fence where Joseph Atwood and others were buried. Edward's homestead was located in South part of Taunton, 3/4 mile East of Bristol St, and near the burial place.

Since Joseph Atwood and Edward Blake were buried in the same cemetery where Thomas and Esther Bayliss and two of the children of Susannah Baker Jones were buried, it would seem that this cemetery was one and the same.

It is helpful to understand the geography of the Taunton and Attleboro area because the people mentioned hereafter in this book resided in those areas.

The town of Taunton, Ma was est. 1639. (?), Precinct of Taunton called Norton in 1710. 1712 a precinct of Taunton called Dighton. 1731 part of Taunton called Raynham 1730. part of Taunton called Berkeley. Original Taunton town rec. were burned in 1838. Many records not existent.

Gen. 2. Children Bayliss:

Warwick North Quaker monthly meeting. FHL 095 1464- 80, 1170 Book B 13 Feb 1711/12 - Sept. 1 first day 1st mo. 1707. 4 and 5 listed Shropshire Monthly Quaker Meeting. FHL B53 1002 No. 703, p 11 or 808 1327 No. 705. p 5. FHL 512250 - Doc. 2. No birth rec. found for the rest of the ch.

1. Sails,
   b. 11 May 1707, Warwickshire, England
   m. ca 1740, then Eng. England about the age of
      Attleborough, when he d. 1789
   (Reminiscences of Bayliss Fam. by Mary Atherton Bayliss
   Allen; Thomas Bayles 1840. MA Hodge ms.)

2. Ann,
   b. 7 Sept 1709 Warwickshire, England
   m. Richard Wycherly of London, England. Had 3
   children. Prob. stayed Eng.

   Children Wycherly: Gen. 3.

A. Mary Ann, bapt 9 Nov 1737, Spitalfields, Christ Church, Stepney, London, Eng. FHL 592621.
B. William, 10 Dec. 1745/7, Bpt 4th Instant, St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London, Eng. FHL 379589.
C. Hannah, 1 July 1744, Bpt 11th Instant St. Leonard's, 412570.

3. Hannah,
   b. 20 Aug. 1711, Warwickshire, England.
   m. William Mould of London, England. Resided London, Had a son and a daughter.

4. Thomas Jr., 1st son.
   b. 27 June 1714, Shropshire, Co. Salop, Eng.
   Unm.
   d. 21 July 1756, age about 41.

   Came to America later than his father, ca 1738. Had a forge and iron works making charcoal-iron on S. side of 3 Mile River near Westville in Taunton ca 1738/9. The site had previously been the Capt. John Andrews grist Mill and Rufus and Ichabod Lincoln's Sawmill. Thos. also kept a store in Taunton.
   Brother Nicholas Baylies was Adm. of his estate dated 7 June 1758. Incl. many items related to an iron works, forge and refinery, Bk 16, pp 64-69, (Rounds, p. 220).

5. Esther,
   b. 28 March 1716, Shropshire, Co. Salop, Eng.
   m. in N. Eng. to Capt. Robert Holmes Sr. of Eng. and Dighton.
   They came to America 1737 on the same ship, where they fell in love. He was drowned at sea on Cohasset Rocks in 1743. They had 3 children, Elizabeth, Mary who m. Abiel Whitmarsh of Dighton and Robert who d. 22 yrs.

#

6. Nicholas, Sr. 2nd son.
   b. 19 May 1719 at Colebrook Dale, Shropshire, Eng. old style, (Reminiscences).
   m. int. 21 Oct. 1738, Uxbridge, or 29 Nov. Newtown, Ma, Elizabeth Parke of Newtown MA, who was born 1717 in Taunton? and d. 8 February 1791. He was an Iron-master.
   d. 24 July 1807 in Taunton, 89 yrs or 6 July.
   Both bur. Walker Cem. 3-1/2 mi. S. of Taunton Green with Baylies parents.

7. Helen/Ellen,
   b. 14 Feb. 1719/20, Cheshire England, Bk 217, p. 65.
   m1. Peter Walker 2nd, (1704-1762 or 1767 recheck). No issue. He was the s/o of Lt. James^4, (James^3, James2) Walker of Taunton.
   m2. Rev. John Lyon, d. Va ca 1796.
   d. perhaps d. 1769/74 Lewes, Sussex, Del. where her husb. Lyons resided before moving to Va.

Rev. Lyon A.B. Yale college 1761, St. Thos. Ch, Taunton MA 1765-69, also Bridgewater and Middleborough MA Chapels, missionary Lewis Indian River, Dagsboro, Cedar Creek Hundred and Broadkill, Del 1769-1774, St. George Parish, Accomac Va 1774-1786.
Peter´s bro. James m Mary Pitts, a late mar. He d. soon after. There were many Walker/Richmond intermarriages. Many were bur. same Walker cem. as Baylies family.

Ref:
Mem´l of The Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony by James Bradford Richmond Walker. Note the generations seem a bit mixed up in this Geny.
Thos. Rogers, Pilgrim and Some of His Desc. by Daniel and Sawtelle.
Reminiscences Baylies.

#

8. Mary,
b. 18 April 1722, Cheshire, Eng., Bk 217, p. 67.
m. 18 Feb. 1751, Dighton, Ma to Col. Ezra^5 Richmond by Nathaniel Fisher, clergy. (mar. Dighton VR, Bk 1, p 198).
Ezra d. 1800, 15 Sept. at 82 yrs.

9. Jon, b. 18 April 1722, Cheshire, Eng.

10. possible son, Sargant Balis buried 1 st day, 10th month 1728 at Worcester, Eng., Bk ??3, p 167.

Rev., upon L.B. Yale college 1761, St. Thos. Ch. Taunton Ma 1763-68. also Bridgewater and Middleborough Ma Chapels, missionary Lewis Indian River, Dagsboro, Cedar Creek Hundred and Broadkill, Del 1768-1774, St George Parish, Accomac Va 1774-1786
Peter a bro. James m Mary Pitts, a late cor. He d. soon after. There were many Walker-Richmond intermarriages. Many were bur. same Walker cem. as Devlise family.

Ref.:
Mem.1 of The Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony by James Bradford Richmond Walker. Note the generations seem a bit mixed up in this Geny.
Thom. Beams: Pilgrim and Sons of His Descent by Daniel and Estelle
Reminiscences Bayfies.

8. Mary,
b. 15 April 1722, Cheshire Eng., Bk 217, p 87.
m. 19 Feb. 1751, Dighton, Ma to Col. Ezra Richmond by Nathaniel Fisher, clergy. (mar. Dighton VR, Bk 1, p 1851)
Ezra d. 1800, 15 Sept. at 82 yrs.

9. Jos. b. 16 April 1723, Cheshire, Eng.

10. possible son, Sergeant Eells buried 1 st day, 14th month 1725 at Worcester, Eng., Bk 173, p 187.

nicholas

England, old style, (Reminiscences).
m. int. 21 Oct. 1738, Uxbridge, or 29 Nov. Newtown, Ma, Elizabeth Parke of Newtown, who was born 1717 in Taunton? and d. 8 February 1791. He was an Iron-master.
d. 24 July 1807 in Taunton, 89 yrs.
Both bur. Walker Cem. 3 1/2 mi. s. of Taunton Green with Baylies parents.

He resided in Taunton 1745; Uxbridge 1756, also Dighton. In 1757 he was Guardian of Susannah and Sarah Baker, daughters of Matthew Baker of Attleboro. See NER, Jan. 1866. Public service in Rev. He was ancestor of all of the name in Taunton and Dighton.

Children: Nicholas 1739, Fred 1741, Wm 1743, Adolphus 1745, Thos. Sergeant 1748, Gustavus 1752, a dau. 1754, Hodijah 1756. DAR Lineage bks #50104 and #32111 follow his line. ←
Son Thos. Sergeant Baylies^{3}, 1748-1831 m 1769 Bethia Godfrey, 1749-96, d/o George Godfrey and Bethia Hodges. See Hodges connection of Thos. Sergeant Baker who m Bethia Cook, whose mother was Abigail Hodges.

Son Nicholas^{3} m Abigail Wood and had three other marriages, 13 ch. His son Nicholas^{4} moved to Montpelier and Lyndon, Vt.

Son Fred3 was a missionary to Indians in R.I. and martha's Vineyard. Resided Southbridge.

~~7. Helen/Ellen,~~
~~b. 14 Feb. 1719/20, Cheshire England, Bk 217, p. 65.~~
~~m1. Peter Walker 2nd, (1704-1762 or 1767 recheck). No issue. He was the s/o of Lt.~~
✓ ~~James^{4}, (James^{3}, James2) Walker of Taunton.~~
~~m2. Rev. John Lyon.~~
~~d. perhaps d. 1769/74 Lewes, Sussex, Del. where her husb. Lyons resided before moving to Va.~~

~~Peter's bro. James m Mary Pitts, a late mar. He d. soon after. There were many Walker/Richmond~~
✓ ~~intermarriages. Many were bur. same Walker cem. as Baylies family.~~

Ref:
~~Mem'l of The Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony by~~
✓ James Bradford Richmond Walker. Note the generations seem a bit mixed up in this Geny.
Thos. Rogers, Pilgrim and Some of His Desc. by Daniel and Sawtelle.

Gen. 2

SR

NICHOLAS BAYLIES AND ELIZABETH PARKE

3. Nicholas Baylies was born 19 May 1719, Colebrook Dale, Shropshire, Eng. he was s/o Thomas Baylies1 and Esther Seargent. He d. 24 July or 6 July 1807, Taunton MA, 89 yrs. He was buried with parents in Walker cem. 3 1/2 mi. S. of Taunton. Came to America 1737 with father.

His marriage intention 21 Oct. 1738 Uxbridge MA (VR) to Elizabeth Parke of Newton MA. Wife possibly related to Richard (d. 1833) and Edwin Park.

He resided in Taunton 1745 and 1756 and later; Uxbridge, Worcester Co. before 1756, also Dighton. In 1757 he was Guardian of Susannah and Sarah Baker, daughters of Matthew Baker of Attleboro.

Rep Tn Uxbridge MA Genl Court 1758: also Rep Taunton 1781/2 & 1786/7

Member Provincial Congress 1774/5

On Committee of Safety in Rev. War. Mfr of iron. Intelligent, sterling integrity.Member of Legislature 1781-2, 1788-87. He was ancestor of all of the name in Taunton and Dighton, being the only son who had progeny.

Patriot

one of ablest Politicians in MA

See NER, Jan. 1866.

Ch. Baylies Gen. 3. all b. Uxbridge Worcester Co. MA.

1. Nicholas, Jr Deacon,
    - b. 15 Nov. 1739 Uxbridge.
    - m1. 24 April 1760, Uxbridge VR, Abigail Wood who d. 16 Jany 1788, 46th yr, Uxbridge.
    - m2. 8 Dec 1789, Sutton MA to Hannah Elliot of Sutton who d. 4/9 Jany 1800 in 56th yr. (Uxbridge VR).
    - m3 int. 24 sep 1804, Uxbridge VR, wd Abigail Adams of Northbridge who d. 24 May 1822 63rd yr, Uxbridge.
    - m4 int. 3 Jul 1823, Uxbridge VR, abt 83 yrs, wd Olive Taft of Sutton abt 40 yrs.
    - d. d. 19 Jany 1831, Uxbridge MA.
    - 13 ch. Abigail, Adolphus. Alpheus, Eleanor. Eliz., Geo, Gustavus, Mary, Nancy, Submit, Susannah, Tomothy Nicholas^4 moved to Montpelier and Lyndon, Vt.

2. Frederick,
    - b. 18 July 1741, , Uxbridge. Res. Southbridge, Sturbridge farm.
    - 13 ch. Had son Fred. d. 1836 was a missionary to Indians in R.I. and Martha's Vineyard.

Hist of Dighton by Helen H. Lane

NER V 20 Jan 1866 p 86/87

None more

3. Dr. William , physician, president one of Dighton's most valuable citizens
   b. 24 Nov. 1743, Uxbridge MA VR.
   m. Bathsheba White, d/o Hon. Sam White. Hse of Rep for Taunton Lawyer d 1769 Taunton from Braintree
   Council Board of Mass Bay 1766/9
   d. 1826.
   Harvard grad. 1760.
   On Committee that ratified US Constitution. Member Provincial Congress 1775. State Senate 1784. Registrar of Probate Bristol Co MA. Judge Court of common Pleas.

Speaker while Hse of Rep resisted Stamp act

Provincial Congress Rep Dighton Genl Court 1774/5 appt'd by King

Dr. ~~1775/6~~ Rep Dighton 1st Genl Court of the Rev. 1775/6

3 Sons

   Ch. of William Baylies, Gen. 4.
   1. Hon. William, b. 15 Sept 1776, Dighton d. 1865. Unm. d Sep 27 90th yr Taunton home of sister in law of W. Bridgewater
   2. Sam White, 1774-1824. Lawyer. d. bef. 1866 Taunton
   3. Hon. Francis, b. 1783 Dighton, bur. Taunton. m. wd of David B. Deming. Author, statesman, diplomat. Publ. 2 vols. Hist. Plymouth Co. 1828.
   4. Elizabeth m. Sam Crocker Sr. of Taunton of firm of Crocker, Bush and Richmond.

Hon Wm Min to Buenos Ayres. Hist of Plym Colony

read Cornwallis Surrender Battle of Yorktown

Bristol Co MA chairman Comm Corresp & Safety

General Am. Rev. MA

4. Adolphus 24 March 1745/6, Uxbridge.

5. Thos. Sergeant ,
   b. 18 Oct. 1748, Uxbridge VR.
   m1. 1769 Bethia Godfrey, 1749-96, d/o George Godfrey 1720-93 m 1744 and Bethia Hodges of Taunton. Bur. Dighton.
   (Bethia 1749-1796)
   m2. Miss Deborah Barnum, d. 8 June 1851, 85 yrs.
   d. 30 Oct. 1835. Res. Taunton, bur. Dighton. Insolvent estate.
   Former Iron Mfgr

   3 yrs Rep. to General Court. Great infl. in Tn affairs
   Selectman sev yrs

   Res. N. Dighton where Baylies Place located later

   Had 14 children, 11 of which reached mat'y, Thos, John, Polly m. Wm Andrews, George, Horatio m. Rhoda Pratt, Henry, Chas. m. Keziah Rounds, Clarissa, Dr. Alfred b. 16 Sep 1787 Dighton MA, d. 1873 m. Reb. Sproat and Frances Wms, Nicholas d. 1859 (Baltimore), John again m. Mary Shaw d. 1863, (Eliz., Hannah, Eliza A., the latter from Hist. Bristol Co. prob. d/y).
   m Reb Sproat Dennis
   See Hodges connection of Thos. Sergeant Baker who m. Bethia Cook, whose mother was Abigail Hodges.

Geo Godfrey s/o John Godfrey d 1758 & Joanna 1687-1765

Nich 1791-1859 m 21 Dec 1820 Susan Stone & had son Thos Baylies d 1921 16-7

6. Gustavus, 20 June 1752., Uxbridge.

7. dau. 1754.

8. Major Hodijah, Judge Lt Col.
   b. 15/19 Sept 1756 Uxbridge MA. VR.
   m. Elizabeth Lincoln, d/o Gen. Lincoln of Hingham MA. d/o Major Gen Benj Lincoln 1732-1810 m 1756 Mary Cushing commander in Rev War Secy of War 1781-84 Lt Gov Mass Collector Port of Boston
   d. 26 April 1843. ~~Res.~~ Died Dighton MA. d July 17 1823 Dighton
   Bur 2 Ap.

   Aide de Camp to Gen. Washington.
   Grad. Harvard college 1777. Served as Lt in Army as aide to Gen. Lincoln. Judge Bristol Co. MA. Judge of

Saw capture of Yorktown & siege of Charleston

1st Hse Tavern/Hotel abt 1785 or 1785/9 open to public Dighton from Taunton

Eliz Lincoln's sister Hannah 1773-1828 Lincoln m Abner Lincoln 1766-1826 [illegible] dau m Epes Sargent

Probate. Made anchor for frigate Constitution, (Old Ironsides that was in War 1812).
DAR Lineage bks #50104 and #32111 follow his line as does Comp. of Am. Geny by Virkus and Am. Anc. v. 5, p. 44-45.

Ch. Baylies Gen. 4.
Wm G., *Edmund, d. ?16 May 1878, Amelia m. Dr. Alfred Wood, Benj. L. d. 1869, unm.

no Issue

Lived in
26 Dec Dighton
Lived on Family Estate

...ah's money
line [illegible] went to
[illegible] Edmund
[illegible]
[illegible] at
[illegible]

Lived in +

1868
34
1834

other Hodijah m Phebe Pratt m. apr 12 1831
" m Mary E Warren 19 apr 1868 He b 1834 34 yr Hed oct 16 1908
" d 16 oct 1908 Dighton She 20 yr

Got from Estate when died bro Benjamin
* Edmund Baylies 22 Sep 1787 – 16 may 1878 Dighton taunton m 1819 Eliz Payson d/o Phillips & Ruth Payson, Charlestown MA * who's who in (Lawyer) Am.
(ch) (Son 1) Edmund Lincoln Baylies 1829 nov 28 1829 Boston – 1869 6 corner Sutton → Ch - Edmund Lincoln Baylies b. 2 Dec 1857 NYC m Jany 18 1887 Louisa Van Rensselaer b Paris France 1865 d/o Alex V. R
m Nathalie Ray 1837 – 1912 d/o Robt Ray of NY
~~[illegible]~~
2 Cornelia Prime m Judge Frances Cabot Lowell
who's who Am – 3. Walter Cabot Baylies 13 Aug 1862 Taunton m 1888 17 nov Charlotte Upham d/o Geo Phinehas Upham
4 Ruth (1864) – 1886

Ch
Lincoln 1893
Charlotte 1894
George Upham Baylies } twins 1902
Walter Ray "
Edmund 1904 Taunton
Ruth 1907 Boston

Hodijah's³ Estate
to Benj⁴ (Bachelor
then
to Edmond⁴

Edmund⁴ s/o Hodijah³
b 1787 m 1819 Eliz Payson b 1799-1846
3 ch
1. Eliz m 18 [illegible]
2. dau
3 son
Complete above 4 ch.

Hedyah 3 m Eliz Lincoln

4 ch
only one had issue

WmG - no issue unm

Edmund G. 1787 - d 1878 (Got father's homestead after Bro Ben Lincoln died

Amelia m Dr Alfred Wood

Benj Lincoln unm (Had father's ~~...~~ homestead)

→ Edmund 1787 - d 1878

lawyer who's [illegible] [illegible]

m Eliz Payson 1799-1846 d/o Phelps Payson + Ruth Larned

~~18..~~ m 1819 Nov 10 or 16

③ ch ① Edmund Lincoln Bayliss (1829) 69 Geneva Switz.

② Eliz m Hoffman

~~....~~ m Nathalie Ray d/o Robt / NY

1837 - 1912

③ Dau 2. ~~Cornelia Prime~~ m Judge Francis Cabot Lowell

1. ? 3 ~~2~~. Walter Cabot Bayliss (1862)

4. Ruth 1864 - 1886

Ed Lincoln 1829 - 1869

(son) ① Edmund Lincoln Bayliss 1857 - NYC

m 1887 Louisa Van Rensselaer

maybe
2. Cornelia Prime m Judge Francis Cabot Lowell

3. Ruth 1864 - 1886

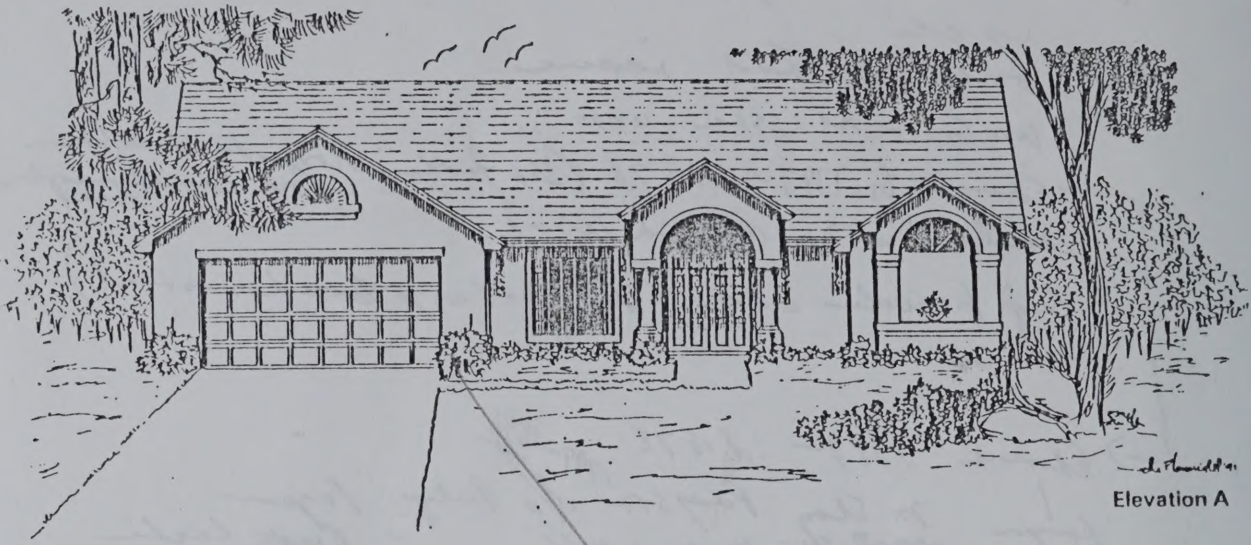
?4 Walter Cabot Bayliss 1862

Ed Lincoln 1857
NYC

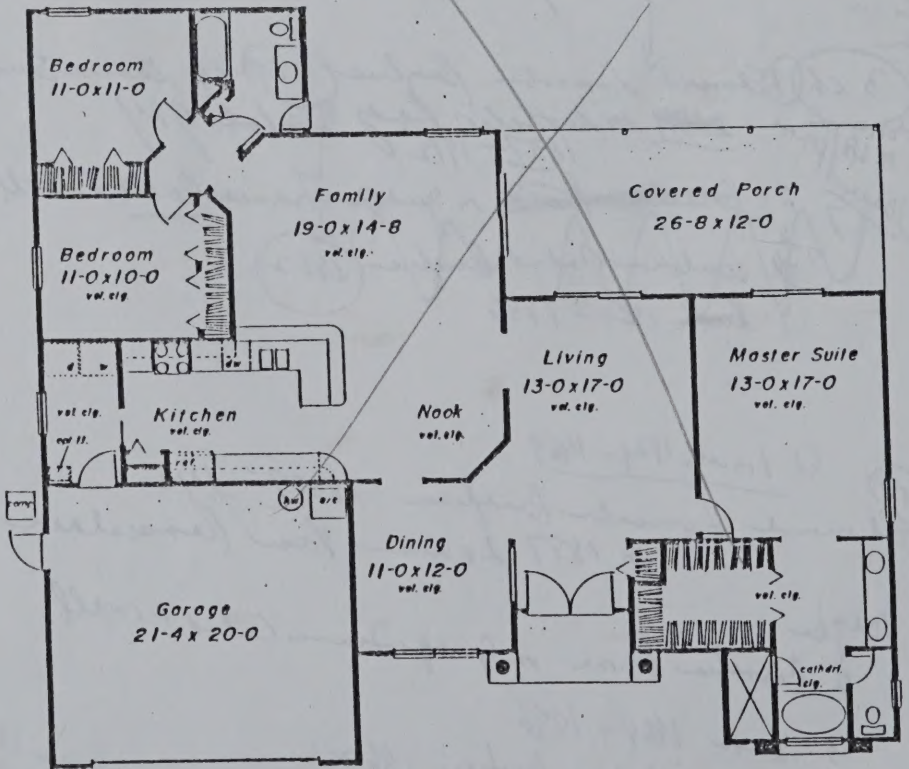
Ed Lincoln 1829
m Nathalie ~~Ray~~ Ray
d/o Robt ~~R~~ Ray
+ Cornelia
Prime

Walter Cabot
Bayliss 1863
m Charlotte
Upham

Pearl Reef



Elevation A


Bedroom
11-0x11-0
Family
19-0x14-8
vol. clg.
Covered Porch
26-8x12-0
Bedroom
11-0x10-0
vol. clg.
dw
vol. clg.
Kitchen
vol. clg.
ref.
Nook
vol. clg.
Living
13-0x17-0
vol. clg.
Master Suite
13-0x17-0
vol. clg.
hw
a/c
Dining
11-0x12-0
vol. clg.
vol. clg.
cathdrl. clg.
Garage
21-4x20-0

1915

Sun Castles

Artist rendering and floor plan dimensions may vary and are for illustrative purposes only and not part of a legal contract. Product features and prices are subject to change without notice.

NICHOLAS BAYLIES AND ELIZABETH PARKE

Nicholas Baylies2 was born 19 May 1719, Colebrook Dale, Shropshire, Eng. he was s/o Thomas Baylies and Esther Seargent. He d. 24 July or 6 July 1807, Taunton MA, 89 yrs. He was buried with parents in Walker cem. 3 1/2 mi. S. of Taunton. Came to America 1737 with father.

His marriage intention 21 Oct. 1738 Uxbridge MA (VR) to Elizabeth Parke of Newton MA. Wife possibly related to Richard (d. 1833) and Edwin Park.

He resided in Taunton 1745 and 17756 and later; Uxbridge, Worcester Co. before 1756, also Dighton. In 1757 he was Guardian of Susannah and Sarah Baker, daughters of Matthew Baker of Attleboro.

On Committee of Safety in Rev. War. Mfr of iron. Inteligent, sterling integrity.Member of Legislature 1781-2, 1788-87. He was ancestor of all of the name in Taunton and Dighton, being the only son who had progeny.

See NER, Jan. 1866.

Ch. Baylies Gen. 3.

1. Nicholas, Deacon,
    b. 15 Nov. 1739 Uxbridge.
    m1. 24 April 1760, Uxbridge VR, Abigail Wood who d. 16 Jany 1788, 46th yr, Uxbridge.
    m2. 8 Dec 1789, Sutton MA to Hannah Elliot of Sutton who d. 4/9 Jany 1800 in 56th yr. (Uxbridge VR).
    m3 int. 24 sep 1804, Uxbridge VR, wd Abigail Adams of Northbridge who d. 24 May 1822 63rd yr, Uxbridge.
    m4 int. 3 Jul 1823, Uxbridge VR, abt 83 yrs, wd Olive Taft of Sutton abt 40 yrs.
    d. d. 19 Jany 1831, Uxbridge MA,
    13 ch. Abigail, Adolphus. Alpheus, Eleanor. Eliz.,Geo, Gustavus, Mary, Nancy, Submit, Susannah, Tomothy Nicholas^4 moved to Montpelier and Lyndon, Vt.

2. Frederick,
    b. 18 July 1741, , Uxbridge. Res. Southbridge, Sturbridge farm.
    13 ch. Had son Fred. d. 1836 was a missionary to Indians in R.I. and Martha's Vineyard.

Sea Castles

3. Dr. William , physician,
   b. 24 Nov. 1743, Uxbridge MA VR.
   m. Bathsheba White, d/o Hon. Sam White.
   d. 1826.
   Harvard grad. 1760.
   On Committee that ratified US Constitution. Member Provincial Congress 1775. State Senate 1784. Registrar of Probate Bristol Co MA. Judge Court of common Pleas.

   Ch. of William Baylies, Gen. 4.
   1. Hon. William, b. 1776, d. 1865. Unm.
   2. Sam White, 1774-1824. Lawyer.
   3. Hon. Francis, b. Dighton, bur. Taunton. m. wd of David B. Deming. Author, statesman, diplomat. Publ. 2 vols. Hist. Plymouth Co. 1828.
   4. Elizabeth m. Sam Crocker Sr. of Taunton of firm of Crocker, Bush and Richmond.

4. Adolphus 24 March 1745/6, Uxbridge.

5. Thos. Sergeant ,
   b. 18 Oct. 1748, Uxbridge VR.
   m1. 1769 Bethia Godfrey, 1749-96, d/o George Godfrey and Bethia Hodges of Taunton. Bur. Dighton.
   m2. Miss Deborah Barnum, d. 8 June 1851, 85 yrs.
   d. 30 Oct. 1835. Res. Taunton, bur. Dighton. Insolvent estate.

   Rep. to General Court.

   Had 14 children, 11 of which reached mat´y, Thos, John, Polly m. Wm Andrews, George, Horatio m. Rhoda Pratt, Henry, Chas. m. Keziah Rounds, Clarissa, Dr. Alfred b. 1787 Dighton MA, d. 1873 m. Reb. Sproat and frances Wms, Nicholas d. 1859 (Baltimore), John again m. Mary Shaw d. 1863, (Eliz., Hannah, Eliza A. latter from Hist. Bristol Co. prob. d/y).
   See Hodges connection of Thos. Sergeant Baker who m. Bethia Cook, whose mother was Abigail Hodges.

6. Gustavus, 20 June 1752., Uxbridge.

7. dau. 1754.

8. Major Hodijah,
   b. 15/19 Sept 1756 Uxbridge MA. VR.
   m. Elizabeth Lincoln, d/o Gen. Lincoln of Hingham MA.
   d. 26 April 1843. Res. Dighton MA.

   Aide de Camp to Gen. Washington.
   Grad. Harvard college 1777. Served as Lt in Army as aide to Gen. Lincoln. Judge Bristol Co. MA. Judge of

Probate. Made anchor for frigate Constitution, (Old Ironsides that was in War 1812).
DAR Lineage bks #50104 and #32111 follow his line as does Comp. of Am. Geny by Virkus and Am. Anc. v. 5, p. 44-45.

Ch. Baylies Gen. 4.
Wm G., Edmund, d. ?16 May 1878, Amelia m. Dr. Alfred Wood, Benj. L. d. 1869, unm.

MARY BAYLIES AND COL. EZRA RICHMOND

Baylies, Gen. 2.
This line is listed here because Ezra was Guardian of ch. of Matt. and Sally Baylies Baker of Attleboro, 1757.

Mary Baylies, b. 1723, (Richmond Geny), Eng. d. 10 Sept. 1795. She was d/o Thos. Baylies and Esther Sargent. She was listed as a charming lady in Richmond Geny.

She m. 18 Feb. 1751, Ezra Richmond as 1st wf. Ezra was b. 26 Jany 1721, Little Compton, RI, d. 15 Sept. 1800. He was the s/o Col. Sylvester^4, and Elizabeth Talbot Richmond Jr. Sylvester^3, and ----Edward^2 and Abigail Davis, John^1 and --

They resided at Dighton, 1757 and 1790. He was the Guardian of Thomas Sergent Baker, s/o Matthew of Attleboro and Sally Baylies, his sister in law.

> Ezra m2 1796, Hannah Bosworth of Rehoboth who d. Rehoboth, 1806.

He was very wealthy, a Tory. Col. French and Indian War. Served as Capt. British Army. Rep. from Dighton General Court, 1752-1754, 1765-1767. Influential, Justice of Peace. Res. in house built by his grfather Jared Talbut. See p. 79 of Richmond Geny.

1790 neighbors, William Baylies, Tom Fisher, Thomas Baylies Richmond, Hodijah Baylies,, Sam Whitmarsh, Josiah Richmond, Abiel, Rufus, John and Matthew and Holmes, Samuel Jr. Whitmarsh. Sylvester Richmond, 2nd.

Ezra Richmond´s grandparents were Sylvester and Elizabeth Rogers Richmond, who also had a son Perez, who had a son Loring, b 1738. There was a Lorin/Loring Richmond in Stamford Vt in 1790´s land transactions with our Baker or Millard family. Also, a Lorin/Loran Richmond in Camillus 1810, land transaction with our Baker family.

Only one child listed in Richmond Geny, Thos. Baylies Richmond b. Nov. 18, 1751, Dighton, d. 14 June 1843. He m1. 1777, Eliz. Fales, m2. Eliz. Byles (or Baylies, Corbin Coll.), d/o Josiah Byles of Boston, d. 1845, Hartford, Ct.

Was Tom Fisher related? He lived between William Baylies and Ezra Richmond in Dighton.

Ref: I.G.I., Taunton Vital Records, Virkus, American Ancestry, v.5:44, G. Records, p. 33 (Does that mean Greenwich? check Taunton V.R. bk), 1790 census, Dighton, Taunton. Richmond Geny.

Ref. cited by Mary Richmond Baylies Allen, was NEHGR, Jan. 1866.
She also cited "The Family Record Book" which had a chart of the Families and Collateral Branches which I have not been able to find listed at LDS.

Summary of Ezra's Richmond family. Some of this line in Thomas Rogers Geny.

John^{1}
from Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire, England near Critchlade bp 1597 d 20 Mar 1664, age 80, Taunton. was son of Edmund. m 1635 Elizabeth Nicholas, lived Taunton, maybe Maine. Was in RI 1655, Little Compton, Newport. Will in Genl Reg. 7:180.

Ch John, Edward, Mary m. Wm Paul, Sarah m1. Ed Rew, m2 James Walker 1678. (John2 had John3)

Capt. Edward^{2}
1632?-1696 m. by 1656 1. Abigail Davis, d/o Wm Davis m2. Amy Bull. Resided Westerly, RI.

Ch. Edward, Silvester.

Col. Silvester^{3}
1672- 1754 m. Elizabeth Rogers by 1694. She 1673-1724, d/o John Rogers2, of Barrington, 1640-1732, and Elizabeth/Abigail Pabodie, 1647-1679?, d/o William Peabody, who were m. ca 1666, and lived Duxbury. Gr.d/o Thomas Rogers, Mayflower,also gr.d/o John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, Mayflower. Silvester res. Little Compton, RI and Dartmouth.

Hon. Col. Sylvester^{4}
m. Elizabeth Talbott, d/o Jared II and Rebecca Talbott of Dighton. Prob. m. after 1700, because not in Torrey.

Ezra^{5}
m. Mary Baylies, d/o Thos. and Esther Sargent Baylies.

Note:
A Rogers of this line m. John Tisdale.
A Richmond of this line m. Richard Godfrey, and one m. James Read.

MARY BAYLIES AND COL. EZRA RICHMOND

Baylies, Gen. 2.
This line is listed here because Ezra was Guardian of ch. of Matt. and Sally Baylies Baker of Attleboro, 1757.

Mary Baylies, b. 1723, (Richmond Geny), Eng. d. 10 Sept. 1795. She was d/o Thos. Baylies and Esther Sargent. She was listed as a charming lady in Richmond Geny.

She m. 18 Feb. 1751, Ezra Richmond as 1st wf. Ezra was b. 26 Jany 1721, Little Compton, RI, d. 15 Sept. 1800. He was the s/o Col. Sylvester^4, and Elizabeth Talbot Richmond Jr. Sylvester^3, and ----Edward^2 and Abigail Davis, John^1 and --

They resided at Dighton, 1757 and 1790. He was the Guardian of Thomas Sergent Baker, s/o Matthew of Attleboro and Sally Baylies, his sister in law.

> Ezra m2 1796, Hannah Bosworth of Rehoboth who d. Rehoboth, 1806.

He was very wealthy, a Tory. Col. French and Indian War. Served as Capt. British Army. Rep. from Dighton General Court, 1752-1754, 1765-1767. Influential, Justice of Peace. Res, in house built by his grfather Jared Talbut. See p. 79 of Richmond Geny.

1790 neighbors, William Baylies, Tom Fisher, Thomas Baylies Richmond, Hodijah Baylies,, Sam Whitmarsh, Josiah Richmond, Abiel, Rufus, John and Matthew and Holmes, Samuel Jr. Whitmarsh. Sylvester Richmond, 2nd.

Ezra Richmond's grandparents were Sylvester and Elizabeth Rogers Richmond, who also had a son Perez, who had a son Loring, b 1738. There was a Lorin/Loring Richmond in Stamford Vt in 1790's land transactions with our Baker or Millard family. Also, a Lorin/Loran Richmond in Camillus 1810, land transaction with our Baker family.

Only one child listed in Richmond Geny, Thos. B. Baylies Richmond b. Nov. 18, 1751, Dighton, d. 14 June 1843. He m1. 1777, Eliz. Fales, m2. Eliz. Byles (or Baylies, Corbin Coll.), d/o Josiah Byles of Boston, d. 1845, Hartford, Ct.

Was Tom Fisher related? He lived between William Baylies and Ezra Richmond in Dighton.

Ref: I.G.I., Taunton Vital Records, Virkus, American Ancestry, v.5:44, G. Records, p. 33 (Does that mean Greenwich? check Taunton V.R. bk), 1790 census, Dighton, Taunton. Richmond Geny.

MARY BAYLIES AND COL. EZRA RICHMOND

Baylies, Geo. E.
This line is listed here because Ezra was Guardian of ch. of Matt. and Sally Baylies Baker of Attleboro, 1787.

Mary Baylies, b. 1723. (Richmond Geny). She d. 10 Sept. 1786. She was d/o Thos. Baylies and Esther Sergent. She was listed as a charming lady in Richmond Geny.

She m. 16 Feb. 1761, Ezra Richmond as 1st w. Ezra was b. 26 Jany 1721, Little Compton, RI d. 15 Sept. 1800. He was the s/o Col. Sylvester* and Elizabeth Talbot Richmond Jr. Sylvester*, was ---Edward and Abigail Davis, Jabez and --

They resided at Dighton, 1757 and 1790. He was the Guardian of Thomas Sergent Baker, s/o Matthew of Attleboro and Sally Baylies, his sister in law.

Ezra m2 1790, Hannah Bosworth of Rehoboth who d Rehoboth, 1808.

He was very wealthy, a Tory. Col. French and Indian War, Served as Capt. British Army. Rep. from Dighton General Court, 1752-1754, 1756-1768? Influential, Justice of Peace. Res. in house built by his grfather Jared Talbot. See p. 76 of Richmond Geny

1790 neighbors, William Baylies, Tom Fisher, Thomas Baylies Richmond, Hodijah Baylies, Geo Whitmarsh, Josiah Edmonds, Abiel Pattee, John and Matthew and Solomon Samuel Jr. Whitmarsh. Sylvester Richmond, etc.

Ezra Richmond's grandparents were Sylvester and Elizabeth Rogers Richmond, who also had a son Perez, who had a son Loring, b 1736. There was a Loring/Lorie Richmond in Stamford Vt in 1790's land transactions with our Baker or Millard family. Also, a Loring/Lorin Richmond in Camillus 1810, land transaction with our Baker family.

Only one child listed in Richmond Geny, Thos. B. Baylies Richmond b. Nov. 18, 1761, Dighton, d. 24 June 1863. He m1. 1777, Eliza Gates, m2 Ellis S. ... (or Baylies), Cyrus Gell..., d/o Josiah Byles of Boston, d. 1846, Hartford, Ct.

Was Tom Fisher related? He lived between William Baylies and Ezra Richmond in Dighton.

Ref: 1.R.I.., Rehoboth Vital Records, Vitals, American Ancestry, V.2449, b. Records, p 32. (Does that mean Orderly? Check Taunton V 8. 541, 1790 census, Dighton, Tor. p. Richmond Geny.

Ref. cited by Mary Richmond Baylies Allen, was NEHGR, Jan. 1866.
She also cited "The Family Record Book" which had a chart of the Families and Collateral Branches which I have not been able to find listed at LDS.

Summary of Ezra's Richmond family. Some of this line in Thomas Rogers Geny.

John^{1}
from Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire, England near Critchlade bp 1597 d 20 Mar 1664, age 80, Taunton. was son of Edmund. m 1635 Elizabeth Nicholas, lived Taunton, maybe Maine. Was in RI 1655, Little Compton, Newport. Will in Genl Reg. 7:180.

Ch John, Edward, Mary m. Wm Paul, Sarah m1. Ed Rew, m2 James Walker 1678. (John2 had John3)

Capt. Edward^{2}
1632?-1696 m. by 1656 1. Abigail Davis, d/o Wm Davis
m2. Amy Bull. Resided Westerly, RI.

Ch. Edward, Silvester.

Col. Silvester^{3}
1672- 1754 m. Elizabeth Rogers by 1694. She 1673-1724, d/o John Rogers2, of Barrington, 1640-1732, and Elizabeth/Abigail Pabodie, 1647-1679?, d/o William Peabody, who were m. ca 1666, and lived Duxbury. Gr.d/o Thomas Rogers, Mayflower,also gr.d/o John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, Mayflower. Silvester res. Little Compton, RI and Dartmouth.

Hon. Col. Sylvester^{4}
m. Elizabeth Talbott, d/o Jared II and Rebecca Talbott of Dighton. Prob. m. after 1700, because not in Torrey.

Ezra^{5}
m. Mary Baylies, d/o Thos. and Esther Sargent Baylies.

Note:
A Rogers of this line m. John Tisdale.
A Richmond of this line m. Richard Godfrey, and one m. James Read.

RICHMOND CONNECTIONS

Loring Richmond resided in Stamford, Vt and one of the same name resided in Camillus, NY. He entered into land transactions with our Baker and Millard family. Loring Richmond resided two houses away from James M. Baker in Camillus, and is buried right next to Matthew, father of James Baker in Oswego Bitter Cemetery, Camillus. Other Richmonds were buried in Robbin Sherwood Cemetery where James M. Baker was buried before his removal to Maplewood cemetery. This is sure evidence of our Baker connection to the earlier Richmond family of Taunton, reinforcing my belief that Matthew Baker of Attleboro, Ma and Matthew Baker of Stamford were of the same line. The Richmond family had several marriages into the Loring family.

Pertinent Richmond lines are as follows:

Line 1
John^1, Edward^2, Silvester^3, Sylvester^4 Ezra^5, who married Mary2 Baylies.

Line 2
John^1, Edward^2, Silvester^3, Perez^4, Edward^5 who was in Stamford, Vt near Matthew Baker Sr., Loring^6 who was in Camillus near Matthew Baker Sr. (Bur. Oswego Bitter Cem. near Matt. Baker). Edward6 of this line had a dau. Harriet7 who m. Stephen C. Millard7, s/o James6, Squire5 Millard. James6 was bro. of Lydia Millard who m. Matthew Baker Sr. of Stamford VT.

Line 3
John^1, John^2, Ebenezer^3, Sylvester^4, Amaziah^5, resided Vt, Sylvester^6, m. Patty Hobbs, was in Camillus, N.Y. near Matthew Baker Sr. family, Loren^7 in Camillus near Baker family.

Line 4
John^1, Edward^2, Silvester^3, William^4, Col. Sylvester^5 m. Lusanna (Susanna) Cook Whitmarsh, d/o James and Abigail Hodges Cook and widow of Jonathan Whitmarsh. Lusanna was sister of Bethia Cook who had m. int. 1768 in Dighton with Thomas Serjeant Baker, s/o Matthew Baker and Sally Baylies of Attleborough MA.

Line 5
John^{1,2}, Edward^{3}, Josiah^{4,5}, Phebe^{6} m. Job Townsend. Their dau. Mgt. Townsend b. 1770, m. Walker Baker, probably s/o Simeon and Eliz. Ingalls Baker. They had a son Walker Baker Jr., b. 1790. Phebe's sister m. David Baker. Was David a brother of Simeon? Also, Simeon and Eliz. Ingalls Baker had dau. Zipporah Baker who m. Baker Jones, s/o Susannah Baker, (d/o Matthew and Sally Baylies Baker of Attleboro) and Benj. Jones.

Line 6
John^{1}, Ed^{2}, Sylvester^{3}, Wm^{4}, Ephraim^{5}, Jeremiah^{6}, Warner^{7} of Dighton, m. Mary/Polly Baker 1787. Moved to L.I. N.Y.

An interesting anecdote regarding brothers Loren and Amaziah Richmond is recorded in Among The Hills of Camillus. It seems that Loren was 6'9 in. and Amaziah was 6'10 in. Both were of stalwart build. A man, in his cups, wanted to lick the bully of Camillus, but changed his mind after seeing the Richmond brothers. reck. Another anecdote states that Amaziah was a gentle person, but was goaded by a newly hired boxing instructor to hit the instructor on the nose, in a crowded boxing hall. When the instructor landed off the stage by the force of the blow, the instructor decided to cancel the bouts.

The reader who wishes to examine the Richmond connection more thoroughly is referred to the Richmond Genealogy by Joseph Bailey Richmond.

Give Rev. info. and Stamford info. and deeds and census.

MATTHEW BAKER AND SALLY BAYLIES

Gen. 1 Matthew Baker of Attleborough Mass. line.

Matthew Baker was born ca. 1697-1708, perhaps in Eng. estimated from birthdate of his wf. He died in 1757, when he was of Attleborough, MA, (Bristol Co. Probate Guardian Recs. by Rounds, 125:203).

Matthew married (perhaps Eng.) ca 1725/1743 Sally Baylies, Sarah daughter of Thomas and Esther (Sargent) Baylies. Marriage date is estimated from wife Sally's birth, son T. Sargent's birth (T.S.B. Rev. War Pension Application) and marriage dates of Matthew's two known daughters who were under 14 yrs of age in 1757. Look for as Sarah, also.

Sally Baylies was born 11 May 1707, in Warwickshire, Eng., listed in Quaker rec. North Monthly Meeting PRO RG6 1444 No. 1175 Book G:13 FHL 811744 Doc. 1. It is not known whether Sally was alive or remarried after Matthew's death. Since two of the children of Matthew and Sally were of Dighton at the times of their marriages, and one was married in Taunton, this is the likely area to find Sally after the death of Matthew, if she was alive.

It is not known whether Sally moved to New England with her parents in 1737, or came earlier or later. Her brother Thomas Baylies came at a later date. The first place that Sally's parents settled was at Uxbridge MA. Look for Matthew Baker there.

Sally was of marriageable age in 1725. It is not known if Matthew was her only marriage. Look for children born ca 1726/43, possibly in Eng. If there were other ch. they would have been young enough that they would have migrated with their parents before 1746.

1746, Matthew and Sally Baker were in MA when son T. Sargent was born. Try to get Trim Mss at R.I. Hist. Soc'y to check whether Trim had any info. on where Sarah Baker Phillips and Susannah Baker Jones were born.

1757, Matthew left three minor children under age 14. Ezra Richmond of Dighton, Ma was appointed Guardian of his nephew Thomas Sarjeant Baker. Ezra was married to Mary Baylies, sister of Sally. Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge, Ma, later of Taunton Ma, was appointed Guardian of his nieces, Susannah and Sarah Baker. He was a brother of Mary and Sally Baylies. See ante, Baylies page.

Signatures on the Guardianship papers of the 3 minor ch. of Matthew Baker were: Nicholas Baylies, Ezra Richmond and

Abiel Terry. Witn. were Philip Hathaway and George Leonard. The Guardians were required to put up 2000 pounds lawful money to the court for each of the 3 minor children of Matthew This might indicate an estate of some worth and would be worthy of a search for further accounting by the Guardians.

Sally did not sign the Guardianship papers. Were women permitted to sign at that time? Did this indicate that Sally was deceased? If Matt. had older children in 1757, why weren´t their names on the Guardianship papers? They could have been over 14 and not yet married.

1797, Matthew Baker´s grandson, Baker Jones, resided in Adams, Ma. when his son Wm was born there. Note that Adams is 11 miles from Stamford, Vt where Sergeant and a later Matthew Baker resided in 1791. Matthew of Stamford and wife Lydia Millard also had ties to Adams, Ma. There were other Bakers in Adams. Adams and n. Adams was once all one town.

It is possible that Matthew and Sally were grandparents of Matthew of Stamford, Vt. and Camillus, N.Y., although I cannot prove whether Thomas Sarjent Baker was father or Uncle of Matthew of Stamford.

Children of Matthew and Sally Baker:

#
1. Susannah
b. ca. 1743, perhaps MA or R.I.
m. 17 May 1763, Taunton MA, Benjamin Jones, s/o Cornelius.
Both alive in 1820, Attica, N.Y.

#
2. Sarah b. ca 1745, perhaps MA or RI.
m. 8 June 1772, Dighton, Bristol, MA, Samuel Phillips Jr.
d. 18 Sept. 1808, 63rd yr.

#
3. Thomas Sargent
b. 7 March 1746 in MA, (Pension Applic.).
m1. Int. 16 Jan. 1768, Dighton, Ma, (VR Bk1, p 164), Bethia5 Cook, alive Cayuga Co. NY, Jany 1804.
m2 Rachel .... d. 14 May 1845, 84 yrs, bur. Reynoldsville Cem. Tn of Hector, NY.
d. 24 June 1828, Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y. (Lightning).

NOTES, ETC.

1) Matthew Baker m Letice Bella (?) 1 Aug 17[illegible], St. Paul, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng. Norwich was near Attleborough. There was a Bella family there. This is not the marriage we seek.

2) John Baker m Sarah [illegible] 10 Feb 1751, St. Phillips, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng. Birmingham is near Solihull where [illegible] settled. Need more info. this Sarah.

NOTES, Ga.
Simeon Baker of Taunton had a close relationship with the family of Sargeant Baker/Benjamin [illegible]. See page about Simeon Baker and [illegible].

Samuel Baker of [illegible], New Jersey m. 1730 Elizabeth [illegible] of Newport and lived [illegible] after. Their daughter [illegible] m. 17[illegible] [illegible].
This Samuel Baker resided near Thomas Sargent Baker in Taunton in 1781.
Samuel Baker, Pvt. in Capt. Benjamin Tupper's [illegible], enlisted May [illegible], 1775, roll to Dec. 1, 1775, [illegible] mo. [illegible] days service. Thomas Sargent Baker enlisted in [illegible] MA, served under the same Col. Benjamin Tupper in 10th Regt.

Rev. Sarah Baker m. Reuben [illegible] 24 Apr 1770, [illegible] [illegible] Baker was [illegible] of age at this date. [illegible]

Was Lydia Baker of Dighton who m. [illegible] Oct. 1761 [illegible] of Dighton, marriage performed by Rev. [illegible], [illegible] of Thos. [illegible]? Marriage int. [illegible] 1761 (Dighton V.R.).

Was Lydia Baker of Dighton m. [illegible] Nov. [illegible], 1768 [illegible] [illegible] (Dighton V.R.), performed by [illegible].
Was [illegible] Baker Jr. of [illegible] who m. Mary [illegible] of Dighton [illegible], [illegible] Dighton [illegible] Baker [illegible]?

Thomas Baker [illegible] 1771. [illegible] son of [illegible] and named after [illegible]?

Not listed in [illegible] of Matthew Baker, [illegible] Thomas Baker and Abigail [illegible] 1712 [illegible]. [illegible] 1745, [illegible] Abigail, b 1747, m. [illegible], [illegible] Abigail died at [illegible], NY in 1828.

NOTES, ENG:

1. Matthew Baker m Sarah Balls (IGI), 2 Apr 1727, St. Paul, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng. Norwich was near Attleborough. There was a Balls family there. This is not the marriage we seek.

2. John Baker m Sarah Bailis 10 Feb 1731, St. Philips Birmingham, Warwick, Eng. Birmingham is near Solihull where Baylies fam. resided. Need more info. this family.

NOTES MA:

Simeon Baker of Taunton had a close relationship with the family of Susannah Baker/Benjamin Jones. See page about Simeon Baker and Eliz. Ingalls.

Samuel Baker of Somerset, now Swansea, m. 1750 Elizabeth Bell of Newport and lived Dighton awhile. Their daughter Bethany, m. 1769, Stephen Chase.
One Samuel Baker resided near Thomas Sargent Baker in Swansea in 1771.
Samuel Baker, Pvt in Col. Benjamin Tupper's 11th Reg't. enlisted Ma, Jan 8, 1782, roll to Jan 1. 1783, 11 mo, 23 days service. Thomas Sargent Baker enlisted in New Salem, Ma, served under the same Col. Benjamin Tupper in 10th Regt.

Mrs. Sarah Baker m. Reuben Late, 24 Apr 1770, Johnston, RI. Sally (Baylies) Baker was 63 yrs of age by this date. (VR RI, p. 6).
1 false

Who was Lydia Baker of Dighton who m. 20 Dec. 1757, Thos. Knight of Dighton marriage performed by Ezra Richmond, Guardian of Thos. Sargent Baker? Marriage Int. 22 Oct. 1757? (Corbin Coll.).

Who was Lydia Baker of Dighton m. int. Nov. 9, 1785, m. 26 Jany 1786 Chas. Marvel of Dighton performed by Elder Enoch Goff?
Who was Wm Baker Jr. of Rehoboth who m. Mary Look of Dighton, 21 Feb. 1779, both of Dighton, m. by Elder Enoch Goff?

One Ezra Baker, b. June 5, 1771, Dighton. (Was he son of Serjent and named after Ezra Richmond)?

---

* Men listed in Guardian papers for children of Matthew Baker: Abiel Terry^3, (s/o Thomas^2 Terry and Abigail Dean) was b. 3 Dec. 1714 m. 1738, Hannah Tisdale. He resided Freetown, Ma, was a town clerk for several yrs, a Justice Peace from 1762-65 and Lt. Col. 1759. His son Abiel^4, b 1740, m. Hannah Foster, but that Abiel was too young to sign Guardianship papers. Grandson Abiel^5 died at Middleport, NY in 1863,

very close to Medina, NY where Chas. A. Baker settled about 1868. I do not find a relationship to the Baker or Baylies families. (Terry Geny).

Search of the book Meet the Tisdales elicits the info. that Abiel Terry´s´s wife, Hannah was d/o Joseph and Ruth Reed Tisdale. She was grdau. of Joseph and Mary Leonard Tisdale and gr grdau. of John and Sarah Walker Tisdale.

Freetown V.R. list Wm Terry, b. Freetown 1731, (s/o Benj. and Mgt. Holloway Terry), who had mar. int. to Mary Baker of Swanzey, 11 Oct. 1760, m. 9 Nov. 1760 in Swansea. She was b. 1733, (d/o Ebenezer and Lydia Baker). Ref: Thos. Rogers Geny by Daniel and Sawtelle). (Thos. Baker and Experience of Taunton/Raynham had a son Ebenezer, in will under 16 in 1769, b. 1765. Did Thos have a brother Ebenezer, also)? Ebenezer could not have been a son of Matt., age wrong.

Were Philip Hathaway and George Leonard Jr connected or were they witnesses to the Guardianship papers only as employees of the court?

The land of Philip Hathaway adjoined the 4 1/2 acres that Thomas Serjent Baker purchased in Swanzey in 1770 and sold in 1779. Search of the Hathaway Gen´y, p 25, elicits the info. that Philip^5, (s/o Jacob and Philip(a) Chase Hathaway) married at Dighton, 1735, his 1st cousin Martha Simmons, (dau. of John and Hannah Hathaway Simmons). Page 13 calls Martha their grand daughter.

Sarah, d/o Matthew Baker of Attleboro, m. Sam6 Phillips Jr. whose mother was Phebe5, d/o Ephraim^4 Hathaway. Phillips also had Simmons connections.

Stephen Baker of Taunton, m. Mary6 Hathaway, (d/o Benj.5) int. Berkeley, MA 1756; Stephen Baker Jr. of Berkeley m. Tryphenia Hathaway in 1785. Matthew Baker of Stamford had dau. Tryphenia.

George Leonard was the person appointed by the court to receive the 2000 pounds from the Guardians. He was an officer of the court and not necessarily a relative. George Leonard^3 who m Anna Tisdale, was s/o Major Thos. Leonard^2 and Mary Watson. Major Thos. was b. Eng. ca 1641. Anna, wife of George, was dau. of John and Hannah Rogers Tisdale. Don´t know if this George was the George in Guardianship papers. Mary Watson was d/o George and Mgt. Winslow Watson. The Hodges line of Bethia Cook (wf of Thos. Sergent Baker) connects with the Tisdale line.

Find a Winslow Geny.

If Matthew and Sally were the grandparents of Matthew Baker of Stamford, VT, possible unknown elder sons could have had name Matthew, John or James. Samuel Baker, (close in age to Sarjent Baker), lived in Cayuga Co. near Sarjent Baker and the Tupper family. Polly Baker who marr. Luther Tupper was poss. d/o Samuel since they resided next door to each other. The name Samuel on the census is clear. The Tupper family was in Pittsfield, MA and Stamford Vt before Cayuga Co. Samuel is another candidate as a son of Matthew and Sally Baker. One Samuel Baker seems to be around Sarjent Baker in other MA towns where he resided.

* John Baker Jr and Sr were of Pittsfield, MA and Stamford VT.*
John Baker Jr. of Saratoga Springs, when son Allen b. 1791.
Father and son to Cayuga Co. NY.
Allen Baker 1791-1874, m1 Miss Brewer, m2 1816, Eunice Tupper, 1794-1874, d/o Benj. Tupper of Pittsfield, Stamford VT and Cayuga Co. NY.

1831, Boston & Providence RR built through E. Attleborough Cem. 150 graves removed.

Nortonand Raynham MA were once part of Taunton.

--

Delete Francis line below?
Stephen4 Baker in Dighton, 1706, d by 1760. His line was from Francis1, John2, John3. I think he m. Jemima Chase, reck Hartford Times. Chase Gen'y, not seen.

See These Were Your Forebears by Mgt. Knight Baker at LDS Salt Lake for line of Francis1 Baker of Yarmouth. Daniel2, Abrahm3, Stephen4, Stephen5, Peter6, Stephen7. Stephen5 Baker had 2 ch. Peter and Eliz. who m into the Millard family. These families were in Danby, Vt, 40 miles from Stamford. Simon and Hannah Millard who married these Bakers were 2nd cousins of Squire Millard I, whose dau. Lydia m Matt Baker of Stamford. Need more pp. this bk.

Author Mgt. Knight Baker has an error on p 15. She incorrectly lists Susannah Baker who m Benjamin Jones as *dau. of Abraham Baker of Francis Baker line. Jones Geny by Juia Berndt has Susannah correctly as dau. of Matt. Baker/Sally Baylies. Susannah Baker's Guardian was her Uncle Nicholas Baylies. She named children Matthew Baker Jones and Sergeant Jones which should settle the matter.

Delete these early N.E. families if it is proven that Baker marr. was in Eng. and we prove Stamford VT line from Baker/Baylies.

MATTHEW BAKER AND SALLY BAYLIES

Gen. 1 Matthew Baker of Attleborough Mass. line.

Matthew Baker was born ca. 1697-1708, perhaps in Eng. estimated from birthdate of his wf. He died in 1757, when he was of Attleborough, MA, (Bristol Co. Probate Rec. by Rounds, 125:203).

Matthew married (perhaps Eng. ca 1725/1743) Sally Baylies, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Sargent) Baylies. Marriage date is estimated from wife Sally´s birth, son T. Sargent´s birth (Rev. War Pension Application) and marriage dates of Matthew´s two known daughters who were under 14 yrs of age in 1757.

Sarah

Sally Baylies was born 11 May 1707, in Warwickshire, Eng., listed in Quaker rec. North Monthly Meeting PRO RG6 1444 No. 1175 Book G:13 FHL 811744 Doc. 1. It is not known whether Sally was alive or remarried after Matthew´s death. Since two of the children of Matthew and Sally were of Dighton at the times of their marriages, and one was married in Taunton, this is the likely area to find Sally after the death of Matthew, if she was alive.

It is not known whether Sally moved to New England with her parents in 1737. Her brother Thomas Baylies came at a later date. The first place that Sally´s parents settled was at Uxbridge MA. Look for Matthew Baker there.

Sally was of marriageable age in 1725. It is not known if Matthew was her only marriage. Look for children born ca 1726/43, possibly in Eng. If there were other ch. they would have been young enough that they would have migrated with their parents before 1746.

1746, Matt was in Ma. when son T. Sargent was born.

1757, Matthew left three minor children under age 14. Ezra Richmond of Dighton, Ma was appointed Guardian of his nephew Thomas Sarjeant Baker. Ezra was married to Mary Baylies, sister of Sally. Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge, Ma, later of Taunton Ma, was appointed Guardian of his nieces, Susannah and Sarah Baker. He was a brother of Mary and Sally Baylies. See ante, Baylies page.

Signatures on the Guardianship papers of the 3 minor ch. of Matthew Baker were: Nicholas Baylies, Ezra Richmond and Abiel Terry. Witn. were Philip Hathaway and George Leonard. The Guardians were required to put up 2000 pounds lawful money to the court for each of the 3 minor children of Matthew This might indicate an estate of some worth and

to whom Judge Leonard

would be worthy of a search for further accounting by the Guardians.

Sally did not sign the Guardianship papers. Were women permitted to sign at that time? Did this indicate that Sally was deceased? If Matt. had older children in 1757, why weren´t their names on the Guardianship papers? They could have been over 14 and not yet married.

1797, Matthew Baker´s grandson, Baker Jones, resided in Adams, Ma. when his son Wm was born there. Note that Adams is 11 miles from Stamford, Vt where Sergeant and a later Matthew Baker resided in 1791. Matthew of Stamford and wife Lydia Millard also had ties to Adams, Ma. There were other Bakers in Adams. Adams and n. Adams was once all one town.

It is possible that Matthew and Sally were grandparents of Matthew of Stamford, Vt. and Camillus, N.Y., although I cannot prove whether Thomas Sarjent Baker was father or Uncle of Matthew of Stamford.

Children of Matthew and Sally Baker:

#
1. Susannah
b. ca. 1743, perhaps MA or R.I.
m. 17 May 1763, Taunton MA, Benjamin
Jones, s/o Cornelius.
Both alive in 1820, Attica, N.Y. Genesee Co

died when & where?

#
2. Sarah b. ca 1745, perhaps MA or RI.
m. 8 June 1772, Dighton, Bristol, MA,
Samuel Phillips Jr.
d. 18 Sept. 1808, 63rd yr. where

#
3. Thomas Sargent
b. 7 March 1746 in MA, (Pension
Applic.).
m1. Int. 16 Jan. 1768, Dighton, Ma, (VR Bk1,
p 164), Bethia^5 Cook, alive Cayuga Co. NY,
Jany 1804.
m2 Rachel .... d. 14 May 1845, 84 yrs, bur.
Reynoldsville Cem. Tn of Hector, NY.
d. 24 June 1828, Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y.
(Lightning).

NOTES, ENG:

1. Matthew Baker m Sarah Balls (IGI), 2 Apr 1727, St. Paul, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng. Norwich was near Attleborough. There was a Balls family there. This is not the marriage we seek.

2. John Baker m Sarah Bailis 10 Feb 1731, St. Philips Birmingham, Warwick, Eng. Birmingham is near Solihull where Baylies fam. resided. Need more info. this family.

NOTES MA:
Simeon Baker of Taunton had a close relationship with the family of Susannah Baker/Benjamin Jones. See page about Simeon Baker and Eliz. Ingalls.

Samuel Baker of Somerset, now Swansea, m. 1750 Elizabeth Bell of Newport and lived Dighton awhile. Their daughter Bethany, m. 1769, Stephen Chase.
One Samuel Baker resided near Thomas Sargent Baker in Swansea in 1771.
Samuel Baker, Pvt in Col. Benjamin Tupper´s 11th Reg´t. enlisted Ma, Jan 8, 1782, roll to Jan 1. 1783, 11 mo, 23 days service. Thomas Sargent Baker enlisted in New Salem, Ma, served under the same Col. Benjamin Tupper in 10th Regt.

Mrs. Sarah Baker m. Reuben Late, 24 Apr 1770, Johnston, RI. Sally Baylies Baker was 63 yrs of age by this date. (VR RI, p. 6).

Who was Lydia Baker of Dighton who m. 20 Dec. 1757, Thos. Knight of Dighton marriage performed by Ezra Richmond, Guardian of Thos. Sargent Baker? Marriage Int. 22 Oct. 1757? (Corbin Coll.).

Who was Lydia Baker of Dighton m. int. Nov. 9, 1785, m. 26 Jany 1786 Chas. Marvel of Dighton performed by Elder Enoch Goff?
Who was Wm Baker Jr. of Rehoboth who m. Mary Look of Dighton, 21 Feb. 1779, both of Dighton, m. by Elder Enoch Goff?

One Ezra Baker, b. June 5, 1771, Dighton. (Was he son of Serjent and named after Ezra Richmond)?

Men listed in Guardian papers for children of Matthew Baker: Abiel Terry^{3}, (s/o Thomas^{2} Terry and Abigail Dean) was b. 3 Dec. 1714 m. 1738, Hannah Tisdale. He resided Freetown, Ma, was a town clerk for several yrs, a Justice Peace from 1762-65 and Lt. Col. 1759. His son Abiel^{4}, b 1740, m. Hannah Foster, but that Abiel was too young to sign Guardianship papers. Grandson Abiel^{5} died at Middleport, NY in 1863,

very close to Medina, NY where Chas. A. Baker settled about 1868. I do not find a relationship to the Baker or Baylies families. (Terry Geny).

Search of the book Meet the Tisdales elicits the info. that Abiel Terry´s´s wife, Hannah was d/o Joseph and Ruth Reed Tisdale. She was grdau. of Joseph and Mary Leonard Tisdale and gr grdau. of John and Sarah Walker Tisdale.

Freetown V.R. list Wm Terry, b. Freetown 1731, (s/o Benj. and Mgt. Holloway Terry), who had mar. int. to Mary Baker of Swanzey, 11 Oct. 1760, m. 9 Nov. 1760 in Swansea. She was b. 1733, (d/o Ebenezer and Lydia Baker). Ref: Thos. Rogers Geny by Daniel and Sawtelle). (Thos. Baker and Experience of Taunton/Raynham had a son Ebenezer, in will under 16 in 1769, b. 1765. Did Thos have a brother Ebenezer, also)? Ebenezer could not have been a son of Matt., age wrong.

Were Philip Hathaway and George Leonard Jr connected or were they witnesses to the Guardianship papers only as employees of the court?

The land of Philip Hathaway adjoined the 4 1/2 acres that Thomas Serjent Baker purchased in Swanzey in 1770 and sold in 1779. Search of the Hathaway Gen´y, p 25, elicits the info. that Philip^{5}, (s/o Jacob and Philip(a) Chase Hathaway) married at Dighton, 1735, his 1st cousin Martha Simmons, (dau. of John and Hannah Hathaway Simmons). Page 13 calls Martha their grand daughter.

Sarah, d/o Matthew Baker of Attleboro, m. Sam6 Phillips Jr. whose mother was Phebe5, d/o Ephraim^{4} Hathaway. Phillips also had Simmons connections.

? delete

Stephen Baker of Taunton, m. Mary6 Hathaway, (d/o Benj.5) int. Berkeley, MA 1756; Stephen Baker Jr. of Berkeley m. Tryphenia Hathaway in 1785. Matthew Baker of Stamford had dau. Tryphenia.

George Leonard was the person appointed by the court to receive the 2000 pounds from the Guardians. He was an officer of the court and not necessarily a relative. George Leonard^{3} who m Anna Tisdale, was s/o Major Thos. Leonard^{2} and Mary Watson. Major Thos. was b. Eng. ca 1641. Anna, wife of George, was dau. of John and Hannah Rogers Tisdale. Don´t know if this George was the George in Guardianship papers. Mary Watson was d/o George and Mgt. Winslow Watson. The Hodges line of Bethia Cook (wf of Thos. Sergent Baker) connects with the Tisdale line.

Find a Winslow Geny.

If Matthew and Sally were the grandparents of Matthew Baker of Stamford, VT, possible unknown elder sons could have had name Matthew, John or James. Samuel Baker, (close in age to Sarjent Baker), lived in Cayuga Co. near Sarjent Baker and the Tupper family. Polly Baker who marr. Luther Tupper was poss. d/o Samuel since they resided next door to each other. The name Samuel on the census is clear. The Tupper family was in Pittsfield, MA and Stamford Vt before Cayuga Co. Samuel is another candidate as a son of Matthew and Sally Baker. One Samuel Baker seems to be around Sarjent Baker in other MA towns where he resided.

John Baker Jr and Sr were of Pittsfield, MA and Stamford VT. John Baker Jr. of Saratoga Springs, when son Allen b. 1791. Father and son to Cayuga Co. NY.
Allen Baker 1791-1874, m1 Miss Brewer, m2 1816, Eunice Tupper, 1794-1874, d/o Benj. Tupper of Pittsfield, Stamford VT and Cayuga Co. NY.

1831, Boston & Providence RR built through E. Attleborough Cem. 150 graves removed.

Norton and Raynham were once part of Taunton.
--
Delete Francis line below?
Stephen4 Baker in Dighton, 1706, d by 1760. His line was from Francis1, John2, John3. I think he m. Jemima Chase, reck Hartford Times. Chase Gen´y, not seen.

See These Were Your Forebears by Mgt. Knight Baker at LDS Salt Lake for line of Francis1 Baker of Yarmouth. Daniel2, Abrahm3, Stephen4, Stephen5, Peter6, Stephen7. Stephen5 Baker had 2 ch. Peter and Eliz. who m into the Millard family. These families were in Danby, Vt, 40 miles from Stamford. Simon and Hannah Millard who married these Bakers were 2nd cousins of Squire Millard I, whose dau. Lydia m Matt Baker of Stamford. Need more pp. this bk.

Author Mgt. Knight Baker has an error on p 15. She incorrectly lists Susannah Baker who m Benjamin Jones as dau. of Abraham Baker of Francis Baker line. Jones Geny by Juia Berndt has Susannah correctly as dau. of Matt. Baker/Sally Baylies. Susannah Baker´s Guardian was her Uncle Nicholas Baylies. She named children Matthew Baker Jones and Sergeant Jones which should settle the matter.

Delete these early N.E. families if it is proven that Baker marr. was in Eng. and we prove Stamford VT line from Baker/Baylies.

SUSANNAH BAKER AND BENJAMIN JONES

Gen. 2. Matthew Baker of Attleborough Mass. line.
Add more from Jones Bk? surname connect.

died?
alive 182

Susanna Baker was born ca 1743, probably in N.E. Alive Sept. 8, 1820. She was the d/o Matthew Baker of Attleboro, Ma and his wife Sally^2 (Thomas^1) Baylies. (Bristol Ma Probate Rec. by Rounds, 125:203). Susannah was of Dighton, Ma in 1763.

She married Benjamin Jones of Berkeley, Ma, who was born 20 Apr 1736, birth recorded at Dighton, Mass. Alive Sept. 8, 1820. They were married at Taunton on 17 May 1763. (Ref; Taunton VR). In 1770-71, they were living in Taunton where they were on the tax list with 1 poll. Their son Matthew was baptized at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Taunton in 1766. Both were living in Attica, Genesee Co. NY in 1820. Benj. was s/o Cornelius and Abigail Jones. (Cornelius died Berkeley, Ma bet. 1744-47. He m. Abigail abt. 1718, so born by 1700).

> Cornelius Jones was prob. related to Thos.2 Jones who m. Mary Paul, (Thos.1 Jones who m. Lydia Sanderson), Mass. line, based on m. of Hannah Jones of this line to Joshua Phillips4 whose grson Samuel m. Sarah Baker, dau.-in-law of Cornelius Jones.

1757, Susannah's Guardian was Nicholas Baylies who was then of Uxbridge, Ma. Nicholas later moved to Taunton. (reck). He was her blood Uncle, married to Elizabeth Parks.

Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge in Co. of Worcester, Ironmaster, Ezra Richmond of Dighton, Eqr., Abiel Terry of Freetown, Eqr., both in the Co. of Bristol, province of Mass. Bay in NE. were bound unto George Leonard, Eqr. in sum of 2000 pounds to be paid in the Office of Probate and Wills for granting Letters of Adm. of persons deceased in the Co. of Bristol. Dated first Nov. 1757. Nicholas Baylies is nominated Guardian for Susannah, a minor under age 14, dau. of Matthew Baker, late of Attleborough, Bristol Co. Document signed by Nicholas Baylies, Ezra Richmond, Abiel Terry and witnessed by Philip Hathaway, George Leonard Jr. or (Eqr?).

See Bristol Co. Probate Records, 125:203 for Guardianship papers on Susannah, 1757, Newtown, Ma.

1778 Benj. Jones served in Continental Line, MA, in Rev. War. Pension S45430. Applic. 9 May 1818, Genesee Co. NY, aged 83. In 1820, wf Susannah was 77 yrs. (Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files by Virgil White, p. 1868.

Does Pens
list his
death?

(Brown collection)

1783 Land Records of Adams Berkshire Co Mass, Signers of deeds in Bk 1. Benjamin and Susanna Jones. (FHC film 1728396 read by Mayer). Note that son Baker Jones had a son Wm born there in 1797.

1800, May 15, recorded Cayuga Co. NY Deed Records, Vol. A, p. 10/11, Elijah Kinny (or Kinng) of Ovid, Cayuga Co NY, sold 50 acres Lot 86, land in Hector, Cayuga Co. for $125 to Benjamin Jones of the Town of Ovid, Cayuga Co. Witnesses Seth and Sally Phelps. (deed read by Mayer FHC 851930, poor copy). Susannah's brother Thos. Sarg. Baker moved from Scipio to Hector, NY between 1804 and 1819, (Scipio Land deeds; Rev. Pension Applic).
1800 census index, p 536. Elijah Kinney Jr was in Cayuga Co. 1800 census, Ovid, Cayuga Co. NY, p 566, One Benj. Jones males 3 1 1, females 1--1, makes him 16-26 yrs with female 26-45, if marks placed were in correct area, (Tree Talks Dec. 1984). This may be a different Benj. Jones.
Elijah King m Maria Cook, sister of Bethia, bro in law of T. Sarg. Baker. I do not find Elijah King on 1800 census in NYS.

1802, one Benj. Jones in Cayuga Co. NY.

1806 and June 25, 1808, One Benjamin Jones unqualified for Jury Duty in Hector, N.Y. Hector possibly in Seneca Co. at that time. In 1807, Thomas Jones was an omission for Jury Duty.

1808, April 5, son-in-law Hutchins Washburn and wf Sally of Taunton, deeded a house and an acre of land at Taunton to Abijah White Jr. Land abutted Greenfield Blake. Susannah Jones released her dower. On 9 April, Benjamin Jones signed a release for all lease rights previously given by Hutchins.

1818, May 9, Benjamin Jones, age 83, applied at Genesee Co. NY. Rev. War Pension Declaration; served 3 yrs Mass. Cont'l Line, Apr 1778-2, May 1781, Pvt. in Capt. Thomas Turner Co., Col. Henry Jackson. At Battle of Monmouth (NJ) and Defense of R.I.

1820, Sept 8, Affidavit, age 84, gave occupation as ship carpenter. Inv. of possessions $14.00, wife Susanna, 77 yrs. Subsisting on charity of his son. Son Sergeant Jones of Attica, deposed in Batavia, N.Y. court 17 June 1820, that he supported Benjamin Jones of Attica. Rev. War Pension Applic. S45430. Attica is now in Wyoming Co. NY. Wyoming was formed 1841 from Genesee Co.

Genesee Co

Ch. Jones: Gen. 3.

1. Matthew Baker,
   b. 1764/5, bp 17 Aug. 1766 at St. Thomas Episcopal Church at Taunton. (?Meth.).
   d. Taunton, 11 Feb. 1767 in 3rd yr. Buried Walker cemetery with grand father Thomas Baylies. (Ref: Private Record of graves copied by Otis Allen of Mansfield at Old Colony Hist. Soc'y, Taunton. Taunton VR).

2. Salley,
   b. 1 Aug. 1766, Taunton.
   bp. 17 Aug. 1766, St. Thomas Church.
   d. 15 June 1767, 11 mo, 15 days, Taunton.
   Bur. Walker Cem. Taunton with brother Matthew.

   (ref; Lakeville and Taunton Precinct Cong. Ch. rec.; grave copied by Otis Allen, ibid.).

#
3. Benjamin,
   b. ca 1767.
   m. possibly Taunton, 17 Oct. 1792, Rachel Hack.
   d. 12 July 1824, 57 yrs, Taunton, MA.

#
4. Baker (87)
   b. ca 1768 ~~/72.~~ June/~~July~~ ?MA
   m. 4 March 1790, Taunton, Zipporah Baker. d 6 may 1848 80 yr
   She d. 6 May 1848 at Fenner, NY.
   d. 10 Feb. 1846, Fenner, Madison Co. NY. 77 yr (10 mo?) or 8 mo
   bur ē wf Munger Cem there Fenner NY

#
5. Sarah ~~b. bef 1815~~ Ca 1770/3
   m. Hutchins Washburn. (b 1770)?
   1800 census, Taunton, he had 3 boys under 10, two fem., one 26-45 and one over 45. Listed next to Benjamin Jones. Suggests m. by 1794. ?? 3 ch m by 12
   He was early settler Attica, NY before 1810, on Lot 9, Section 2, Range 2. Original purchaser Wyoming Co. 27 July 1810, Holland Land Co. Archives Inventory 488, p. 35, Microfilm Reel 110.

Pr. d bef 1815

Did he have previous?

#
6. Sergeant/Serjent
   b. 6 March 1775.
   m. 28 Jan. 1796, Berkeley, Ma, Hannah Paul,
   b. there 29 Jan. 1776, (gr.stone says b. 29 Sept. 1776), d. Eagle Twp. Clinton Co. Mich. 26 March 1850. (m Taunton, Sellick).
   d. 10 Aug. 1843. (16th, says Sellick).
   Both bur. Union Cem. Section 7, Oneida Township Eaton Co. Mich.

Note: can't remember ref. for a Benj. Jones, Attica, Genesee Co. NY and son Sam there 1860.

Ref. this family:
Bristol Co. Probates by Rounds.
The Jones Family of Bristol Co. Mass. by Frances D. McTeer, Julia Bumpus Berndt and Frederick C. Warner, pp. 14-17.
Taunton V. R.

Notes:
Holland Land Co. records on microfilm at Reed Lib. SUNY at Fredonia, NY; Lib. of Congress; NYS Lib.; NY Public Lib.; FHL Salt Lake. Eliphalet Hodges appears in these records purch. 4 May 1808, Wyoming Co. Sec. 7, Range 2, Inv. 488, p 35.

Microfilm of a Benjamin Jones original purchaser lists:
16 Dec 1813, Lot 4, Renewal of article, Reel 110, Inv. 492, yr 1814, p. 74, Section 0, Town 9, Range 2, Wyoming Co., renewed and rerenewed Inv. 493, p. 46, Reel 110. Same lot in Table of Explanations. In 1811, changed to Table of Original Article, divided. Shows original article info. and how it was divided and to whom. New article repeated in table of Rearticled Land in early yrs. Same lot, same date, Inv. 499, p. 73, Reel 111, original article, relisted. Nehemiah Baker appears next on Lot 5, 13 Sept. 1815, same inv. and page and same info. Original article relisted 1821.
30 May 1814, Lot 23 and Lot 28, Section 0, Town 1, Range 10, Chautauqua Co. NY, Reel 110, yr 1814, Inventory 492, p. 15, two entries.
30 April 1816, Lot 44, Section 0, Town 6, Range 10, Chautauqua Co. NY, Inv. 494, yr 1816, Reel 110, p. 33.
13 Dec. 1820, Lot 2, Chautauqua Co. Section 0, Town 1, Reel 111, Inv. 499, p. 90, yr 1821. Article renewed.
26 Oct. 1821, Lot 1, orig. art. Section 0, Town 6, Range 11, Chautauqua Co. NY Inv. 499, p 35, Reel 111. On same lot John Franklin, 1 April 1819.
2 July 1822, Lot 29, Section 0, Town 1, Range 3, Cattaraugus Co. NY, original article, Inv. 500, yr 1822, p. 78, Reel 111. Ebenezer Jones appears 27 July same yr, same lot, same info.
Cattaraugus Co. was formed 1808 from Genesee. It adjoins Chautauqua Co.
(Western NY Land Transactions 1804-18244 by Karen E. Livsey, 1991).

*Who was Nehemiah Baker? Land is near where Jones family settled. Orig. Purch. 8 Dec 1809, Wyoming Co. Lot 3,5, Sec. 13, Range 2, Inv. 488, p. 35.

Elnathan Walker of Dighton sold land to Benjamin Jones of Berkeley and his brother Sylvester of Taunton in 1763.

There is a large Jones Cem. in Perry City, Schuyler Co. NY.

Who was Charles Jones b. ca 1756, d. ca 1836/7 served Continental and VT line in Rev. WM Res. 1823 with wf b. ca 1768 at Providence Co. RI; m2. 1836 Betsey Jay at Putney Windham Co. VT where her brother Amos Jay resided; wd applied 1837 in Madison Co. NY and in DeRuyter Madison Co. 1855. Madison

Co. NY is where our related Jones family resided. Did Charles die in Madison Co.? Did he have ch. by wf 1?

SUSANNAH BAKER AND BENJAMIN JONES

Gen. 2. Matthew Baker of Attleborough Mass. line.
Add more from Jones Bk? surname connect.

Susanna Baker was born ca 1743, probably in N.E. Alive Sept. 8, 1820. She was the d/o Matthew Baker of Attleboro, Ma and his wife Sally^2 (Thomas^1) Baylies. (Bristol Ma Probate Rec. by Rounds, 125:203). Susannah was of Dighton, Ma in 1763.

She married Benjamin Jones of Berkeley, Ma, who was born 20 Apr 1736, birth recorded at Dighton, Mass. Alive Sept. 8, 1820. He was s/o Cornelius and Abigail Jones. (Cornelius died Berkeley, Ma bet. 1744-47). They were married at Taunton on 17 May 1763. (Ref; Taunton VR). In 1770-71, they were living in Taunton where they were on the tax list with 1 poll. Their son Matthew was baptized at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Taunton in 1766. Both were living in Attica, Genesee Co. NY in 1820.

> Cornelius Jones was prob. related to Thos.2 Jones who m. Mary Paul, (Thos.1 Jones who m. Lydia Sanderson), Mass. line, based on m. of Hannah Jones of this line to Joshua Phillips4 whose grson Sam m. Sarah Baker, dau.-in-law of Cornelius Jones.

1757, Susannah´s Guardian was Nicholas Baylies who was then of Uxbridge, Ma. Nicholas later moved to Taunton. (reck). He was her blood Uncle, married to Elizabeth Parks.

Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge in Co. of Worcester, Ironmaster, Ezra Richmond of Dighton, Eqr., Abiel Terry of Freetown, Eqr., both in the Co. of Bristol, province of Mass. Bay in NE. were bound unto George Leonard, Eqr. in sum of 2000 pounds to be paid in the Office of Probate and Wills for granting Letters of Adm. of persons deceased in the Co. of Bristol. Dated first Nov. 1757. Nicholas Baylies is nominated Guardian for Susannah, a minor under age 14, dau. of Matthew Baker, late of Attleborough, Bristol Co. Document signed by Nicholas Baylies, Ezra Richmond, Abiel Terry and witnessed by Philip Hathaway, George Leonard Jr. or (Eqr?).

See Bristol Co. Probate Records, 125:203 for Guardianship papers on Susannah, 1757, Newtown, Ma.

1778 Benj. Jones served in Continental Line, MA, in Rev. War. Pension S45430. Applic. 9 May 1818, Genesee Co. NY, aged 83. In 1820, wf Susannah was 77 yrs. (Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files by Virgil White, p. 1868.

Reel
1728396 1783 - BKF Benjamin Jones + Susanah appear Berkshire Co tn
(Browne Collection) Land Record. Adams MA

1800, May 15, recorded Cayuga Co. NY Deed Records, Vol. A, p. 10/11, Elijah Kinny (or Kinng) of Ovid, Cayuga Co NY, sold 50 acres Lot 86, land in Hector, Cayuga Co. for $125 to Benjamin Jones of Town of Ovid, Cayuga Co. Witnesses Seth and Sally Phelps. (deed read by Mayer FHC 851930, poor copy). Susannah's brother Thos. Sarg. Baker moved from Scipio to Hector, NY between 1804 and 1819, (Scipio Land deeds; Rev. Pension Applic). Thus, we can probably identify the Benj. Jones buying land at Hector as husb. of Susannah Baker. Elijah Kinney Jr was in Cayuga Co. 1800 census index, p 536. Benj. Jones is listed in census index, p. 566 in Cayuga Co, but I did not find him on actual census, (Cocoa, reck in orl). Elijah King m Maria Cook, sister of Bethia, bro in law of T. Sarg. Baker. I do not find Elijah King on 1800 census in NYS.

1802, one Benj. Jones n Cayuga Co. NY.

1806

1808, April 5, son-in-law Hutchins Washburn and wf Sally of Taunton, deeded a house and an acre of land at Taunton to Abijah White Jr. Land abutted Greenfield Blake. Susannah Jones released her dower. On 9 April, Benjamin Jones signed a release for all lease rights previously given by Hutchins.

1818, May 9, Benjamin Jones, age 83, applied at Genesee Co. NY. Rev. War Pension Declaration; served 3 yrs Mass. Cont'l Line, Apr 1778-2, May 1781, Pvt. in Capt. Thomas Turner Co., Col. Henry Jackson. At Battle of Monmouth (NJ) and Defense of R.I.

1820, Sept 8, Affidavit, age 84, gave occupation as ship carpenter. Inv. of possessions $14.00, wife Susanna, 77 yrs. Subsisting on charity of his son. Son Sergeant Jones of Attica, deposed in Batavia, Genesee N.Y. court 17 June 1820, that he supported Benjamin Jones of Attica. Rev. War Pension Applic. S45430. Attica is now in Wyoming Co. NY. Wyoming was formed 1841 from Genesee Co.

Ch. Jones: Gen. 3.

1. Matthew Baker,
    b. 1764/5, bp 17 Aug. 1766 at St. Thomas ?Episcopal Church at Taunton. (?Meth.).
    d. Taunton, 11 Feb. 1767 in 3rd yr. Buried Walker cemetery with grand father Thomas Baylies. (Ref: Private Record of graves copied by Otis Allen of Mansfield at Old Colony Hist. Soc'y, Taunton. Taunton VR).

2. Salley
b. 1 Aug. 1766, Taunton.
bp. 17 Aug. 1766, St. Thomas Church.
d. 15 June 1767, 11 mo, 15 days, Taunton.
Bur. Walker Cem. Taunton with brother Matthew.

(ref; Lakeville and Taunton Precinct Cong. Ch. rec.; grave copied by Otis Allen, ibid.).

#
3. Benjamin,
b. ca 1767.
m. possibly Taunton, 17 Oct. 1792, Rachel Hack.
d. 12 July 1824, 57 yrs, Taunton, MA.

#
4. Baker
b. ca 1768/72.
m. 4 March 1790, Taunton, Zipporah Baker. — w/b. ca 1780/90
She d. 6 May 1848 at Fenner, NY. MADISON Co
d. 10 Feb. 1846, Fenner, Madison Co. NY.

He m 2 + 5 more ch

b ca 1755-75
5. Sarah ~~5 1 Aug 1766 Taunton pub [illegible] 1785~~
m. Hutchins Washburn. (b 1770) His 1st marr (5 ch) — m by at least 6 yrs prob
m by 1794 ?
b. by 1774 ?
1800 census, Taunton, he had 3 boys under 10, two fem., one 26-45 and one over 45. Listed next to Benjamin Jones. Suggests m. by 1794 unless she was 2nd wf
He was early settler Attica, NY before 1810, on Lot 9, Section 2, Range 2. Original purchaser Wyoming Co. 27 July 1810, Holland Land Co. Archives Inventory 488, p. 35, Microfilm Reel 110. Bot land Attica 1805, then Genesee Co.
(John Clement in text)

1800 cens Taunton

1830 census Alexander Genesee NY
c 4 sons + 1 dau all b. 1815-1825

m Sep 19 1791
MA CD231
online
child Lewis
b 2 aug 1796
Taunton

dlleborough
Plymouth
MA

#
6. Sergeant/Serjent
b. 6 March 1775.
m. 28 Jan. 1796, Berkeley, Ma, Hannah Paul,
b. there 29 Jan. 1776, (gr.stone says b. 29 Sept. 1776), d. Eagle Twp. Clinton Co. Mich. 26 March 1850. (m Taunton, Sellick).
d. 10 Aug. 1843. (16th, Sellick).
Both bur. Union Cem. Section 7, Oneida Township Eaton Co. Mich.

Note: can´t remember ref. for a Benj. Jones, Attica, Genesee Co. NY and son Sam there 1860.

Ref. this family:
Bristol Co. Probates by Rounds.
The Jones Family of Bristol Co. Mass. by Frances D. McTeer, Julia Bumpus Berndt and Frederick C. Warner, pp. 14-17.
Taunton V. R.

Notes:
Holland Land Co. records on microfilm at Reed Lib. SUNY at Fredonia, NY; Lib. of Congress; NYS Lib.; NY Public Lib.; FHL Salt Lake. Eliphalet Hodges appears in these records purch. 4 May 1808, Wyoming Co. Sec. 7, Range 2, Inv. 488, p 35.

1800, A Benjamin Jones appears on p. 566 census INDEX in Cayuga Co. NY, but I could not find him in actual census.

cite this better

Microfilm of a Benjamin Jones original purchaser lists:

16 Dec 1813, Lot 4, Renewal of article, Reel 110, Inv. 492, yr 1814, p. 74, Section 0, Town 9, Range 2, Wyoming Co., renewed and rerenewed Inv. 493, p. 46, Reel 110. Same lot in Table of Explanations. In 1811, changed to Table of Original Article, divided. Shows original article info. and how it was divided and to whom. New article repeated in table of Rearticled Land in early yrs. Same lot, same date, Inv. 499, p. 73, Reel 111, original article, relisted. Nehemiah Baker appears next on Lot 5, 13 Sept. 1815, same inv. and page and same info. Original article relisted 1821.

Wyoming Co formed 1841 from Genesee Co

30 May 1814, Lot 23 and Lot 28, Section 0, Town 1, Range 10, Chatauqua Co. NY, Reel 110, yr 1814, Inventory 492, p. 15, two entries.

? Chautauqua

30 April 1816, Lot 44, Section 0, Town 6, Range 10, Chatauqua Co. NY, Inv. 494, yr 1816, Reel 110, p. 33.

13 Dec. 1820, Lot 2, Chatauqua Co. Section 0, Town 1, Reel 111, Inv. 499, p. 90, yr 1821. Article renewed.

26 Oct. 1821, Lot 1, orig. art. Section 0, Town 6, Range 11, Chatauqua Co. NY Inv. 499, p 35, Reel 111. On same lot John Franklin, 1 April 1819.

2 July 1822, Lot 29, Section 0, Town 1, Range 3, Cattaraugus Co. NY, original article, Inv. 500, yr 1822, p. 78, Reel 111. Ebenezer Jones appears 27 July same yr, same lot, same info.

Cattaraugus Co. was formed 1808 from Genesee. It adjoins Chatauqua Co.

(Western NY Land Transactions 1804-18244 by Karen E. Livsey, 1991).

Who was Nehemiah Baker? Land is near where Jones family settled. Orig. Purch. 8 Dec 1809, Wyoming Co. Lot 3,5, Sec. 13, Range 2, Inv. 488, p. 35.

Elnathan Walker of Dighton sold land to Benjamin Jones of Berkeley and his brother Sylvester of Taunton in 1763.

There is a large Jones Cem. in Perry City, Schuyler Co. NY.

2nd Divn Lots 1786 Nathan Jones to Benj Baker 208 acres 1799

Adams MA deeds 1728 3/6 Browne Coll Berk Co MA
Jones – Enos/Prudence 1787 Marshall/Sophia 1803
Chas/Eliz 1800 Joseph/Sophia 1794, 1797, 1801, 1802 Henry/Martha 1802
Israel/Alethea 1803 Stephen/Anna 1799 Israel/Philena 1803

2002
Ted
Merrill
says she
Village Cem
Dighton
[illegible]

SARAH BAKER AND SAMUEL PHILLIPS JR.

Gen. 2 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

1808
62
1746

Sarah Baker was the d/o Matthew Baker and Sally Baylies. She was born ca 1745, prob. in N.E.. She d. 18 Sept. 1808, 63rd yr, Dighton, MA. Bur. Dighton, (Trim). Her Guardian after death of her father was her blood Uncle, Nicholas Baylies, who was mar. to Eliz. Park/Parks/Parker.

Strong circumstantial evidence exists which links her as the Sarah who m. Samuel Phillips, Jr. Both of Dighton, MA, Marriage int. Dighton May 2, 1772. Married June 8, 1772 at Dighton by Ezra Richmond, (Dighton VR, Bk 1, p. 170, 209). LDS reel on Freetown also lists mar. June 8, 1772. Ch. were born beginning 1776.

Samuel Phillips Jr. was born March 8, 1745/6 at Dighton, Ma, s/o Samuel (Joshua^{4,3}, Richard^{2}, Nicholas^{1}) Phillips and Phebe^{5} Hathaway of Berkley and Dighton who were married 23 June 1743. Sam Jr. died at Dighton on 5 March 1827, (Probate 9 March 1827, Bristol Co).

Samuel Phillips m. Anna Childs, 31 March 1800 at Dighton, (Ted Merrill, conflict - is date wrong)?

Samuel served as Pvt. Rev. War, Capt. Ephraim Hathaways Co. Col. Pope's Bristol Co. Ma Regt. On pay roll 8 days RI Alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Co. marched to camp at Bristol and Howland's Ferry. Ref Index of Mil. Arch. of MA v. 2, p 115. Also Pvt Capt. Henry Tew's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt. Marched 4 Aug. 1780, disch. 7 Aug. 1780. RI alarm.

See DAR # 233626.

Samuel wrote a will 11 May 1819 naming his wf Anna, which indicates that he married again, 3 sons and 3 grch. Executor was son Elkanah. Witnesses to will were William, Polly and Alfred Wood. Appraisers were Wm Wood, Thos. Peck, Caleb Chace. Wd Anne claimed dowable real estate from her husband's estate. Probate Judge at this time was Hodijah Baylies, a relative. Dr. William Wood owned property adjoining that of Samuel Phillips. The Baylies Geny states that Mrs. Dr. Wood of Dighton was the dau. of Hodijah^{3} Baylies. Others whose land adjoined Sam Phillips were: Barzillai Crain, Daniel Fish, Stephen Horton, Philip Peance, Ephraim Phillips, Benjamin Pidge and Phillip Pitts.

> Phebe Hathaway Phillips, b. 27 May 1722, was d/o Ephraim^{4},(Ephraim^{3}, John^{2}, Nicholas^{1}) and Ann Hathaway. Phebe's father Ephraim^{4} Hathaway had a sister Mercy, who m. Daniel King Jr. who m. 2nd Abigail Hodges Cook,

mother of Bethia Cook who m. Thos. Sergent Baker.

Ezra Richmond who officiated at the marriage of Sarah Baker and Sam Phillips Jr. was married to Helen Baylies, sister of Sally Baylies, wf of Matthew Baker of Attleboro.

Samuel´s parents Samuel Phillips Sr and Phebe Hathaway of Dighton were married June 23, 1743 by Sylvester Richmond, Justice of Peace. He was probably father of Ezra. (See Richmond Gen´y).

1757, 1 Nov, Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge, in the Co. of Worcester, Iron Master, Ezra Richmond of Dighton, Eqr., Abiel Terry of Freetown, Eqr. both in Bristol Co., Mass Bay, N.E. were bound unto George Leonard Eqr. for 2000 pounds to be pd to Geo. Leonard in Office of Judge of Probate of Wills and Adm. of Estates of persons deceased in Bristol Co.

Nicholas Baylies was nominated Guardian of Sarah Baker, a minor under age 14, dau. of Matthew Baker, late of Attleborough, in Co. of Bristol, deceased. Signed by Nicholas Baylies, Ezra Richmond , Abiel Terry. Witnessed by Philip Hathaway, George Leonard __.

Baylies and Richmond were Uncles of Sarah Baker. Was Sarah´s mother alive in 1757?

Children of Sarah and Samuel Phillips:
All born Dighton, MA.

i. Shadrach, b. 3 June 1776, Dighton. Alive 1819.

#
ii. Baylies,
b. 6 Oct. 1777, Dighton, MA.
m. 5 July 1800, Dighton, Eliz./Betsey Walker, b. 18 Feb. 1877, Dighton, d. 1845, Hartland, Livingston Co. MI. She was d/o Nath´l (Ephraim) Walker and Dorothy Bailey.
d. 6 May 1813, Bloomfield, Ontario Co. NY.

#
iii. Israel,
b. 5 Sept. 1782, Dighton MA.
m. 1813, Bristol, Ontario Co. NY, Fidelia Goodale, (1794-1880).
d. 29 Apr 1856.

#

iv. Elkanah, b. 20 Feb. 1784, Dighton, Ma, d. 17 Sept. 1861,
77 yrs, 7 mo. Married Content Simmons,
1781-1871. Both bur. Rupert, Bennington Co. Vt.

v. Sarah/Sally, b. 1 Sept. 1785, Dighton. Married by 1819,
Mr. Talbot.

Ref:
Bristol Co. Probate rec. by Rounds, Guardian paper, Sarah Baker, d/o Matthew.
Corbin Mss Collection NEHGS researched by Mildred Meyer.
Research of Meyer and Merrill.
LDS Reel on Freetown VR, searched by Grace Mayer.
Phillips Geny, Hathaway Geny, Richmond Geny. etc.
DAR 233626, 241974. SAR 31924, 35695.
Mass. Sold. Sailors in Rev. v. 12, p 330.
Dighton VR with town clerk Segreganset, MA in 1933.

Notes:
Research of Mildred Meyer of Ohio found Ichabod Baker who was b. abt 1763, d 1815, bur. N. Rupert, Vt. Mar. Deborah Bloomer 1788, Pawlet, Vt. She 1765-1842, m2 Oliver Loomis. Ichabod was probably s/o Elijah Baker, (1725-1811), of Canterbury, Ct who settled in Pawlet, Vt in 1786 with sons Ichabod, Ebenezer and Rufus. (Was Elijah the one b. 1721/2, Taunton, s/o Thos. of Raynham)? Apparently Ichabod who d. 1815 had son Ichabod B. Baker, b abt 1794, d 1857, m Mary A., both bur. same town. Since Elkanah Phillips, s/o Sam and Sarah Baker Phillips was of the same Vt towns, it is here noted as a possible relationship.

Ref: Hollister´s Hist. Pawlet, Vt.

Also, in N. Rupert Bennington Co. VT cemetery was Eliza Moore Baker 1808-1882, who m2. Lyman Sykes. Also, Chester6 (Lot5,4, John3,2, Francis1) and Sally Baker who m Pawlet VT, had a ch. bur. there, 1826. Lineage from Hartford Times, #2285, Feb. 10, 1951, signed E.W.E.

Ref V.R. Dighton, Ma Bk 1, p 170, 209.
Deacon Nicholas Phillips of Dedham and Weymouth, Ma
    1636-1672 by C. Arthur Phillips, (1976).
Hathaways of America by Eliz. Starr Versailles, spons. by
    Hathaway Family Ass´n.

THOMAS SARJENT BAKER AND BETHIA COOKE AND RACHEL

Gen. 2 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

Thomas Sarjent Baker was born in MA, perhaps in Bristol Co., 7 March 1746, (Rev. War Pension Applic.). He was son of Matthew Baker and Sarah/Sally2 Baylies (Thos1) of Attleboro. He was under 14 yrs when father died in 1757, (Guardian papers). Thomas Serjeant Baker last resided and was killed by lightning in Hector, Tompkins County, N.Y. on June 24, 1828. (Hector is now in Schuyler Co. which was formed 1854). His obituary was printed in the Geneva Gazette, (N.Y.) on July 2, 1828. It stated that he was a respectable citizen and that his religion was Methodist Episcopal, but does not mention next of kin. Try another newspaper.

age 83 yr
also Bolum 1012 VR

His name was listed as Sargent Baker on intestate Adm. paper of goods and chattel. Rachel Baker, Administatrix, 9 Sept. 1828, Miles Finch, Surrogate. Personal property worth less than $200, sworn to by Gideon ?Laning. (LDS Reel 085083, Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. NY, Letter of Adm., vol. 5, p 155). Was Laning related? Doesn´t say if he owned Real Estate. (other info. at Hector)?

Thomas Sarjent Baker was known by his middle name most of his life. It was spelled variously Sargent, Sarjent, Sergeant, Sergent, Serjeant, Sergant, Seargeant. His name was signed Sarjent Baker in 1819, on Rev. War Pension Applic. where he states his birth in Ma and his age as 72 on 7 March last.

There was a Peter Coats ? son ?

He resided at Dighton where his marriage intention was published 16 Jany 1768, (VR). He m. Bethia5 Cooke, baptized in 1746, Kingston, Ma, (Hodges, 103), d/o James4 Cook and Abigail Hodges, (Caleb3 and Rebecca Cooke, Jacob2 and Damaris Hopkins Cooke, Francis1 Cooke, Mayflower passenger, and Esther Mahieu). Bethia was alive January 1804 in Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY when a judge interviewed her when selling land with husband.

Sarjent m. last, (~~maybe~~ Rachel) ...., sometime after 1804. His Pension Applic. of 1820 does not give name of wife whom he indicated was born ca 1766. She was Rachel, Adm. of his estate. She apparently did not apply for a Pension as a widow. ~~She was~~ perhaps ~~born 1761 and died as his widow 14 May 1845, 84 yrs~~. Rachel Baker, wife of ~~Thomas~~ Peter Sergent Baker is listed in Reynoldsville Cemetery, Town of Hector, N.Y. in "Some Cemeteries of the Between the Lakes Country" by Jessie Howell Finch, (1974), v. 2, p 405. Another listing in FHC Reel 147982 Reynoldsville Cem. Schuyler Co. lists her as wf of Peter Sarjent Baker, w~~hich I believe is an error~~. (Check out Rachel, 1840 census, Cayuga Co. Mentz, p 205).

(revise this)
b 1761
d 14 may 1845

one Rachel Baker wf of Peter Sargent Baker b 1761

was she the dt of Joseph Coats SR of Scipio, who m Mr Baker & moved to Hector!
Son Joseph Jr. etc

THOMAS SARJENT BAKER AND BETHIA COOKE AND RACHEL

Gen. 2 Mathew Baker of Attleborough line.

Thomas Sarjent Baker was born in MA, perhaps in Bristol Co., 7 March 1748, (Rev. War Pension Applic.). He was son of Mathew Baker and Sarah/Sally Sarjent (Tho.?) of Attleboro. He was under 14 yrs when father died in 1757. (Guardian Papers). Thomas Sergeant Baker last resided and was killed by lightning in Hector, Tompkins County, N.Y. on June 24, 1828. (Hector is now in Schuyler Co. which was formed 1854). His obituary was printed in the Geneva Gazette, (N.Y.) on July 2, 1828. It stated that he was a respectable citizen and that his religion was Methodist Episcopal, but does not mention next of kin. Try another newspaper.

His name was listed as Sargent Baker on intestate-Adm. paper of goods and chattels. Rachel Baker, Administratrix, 9 Sept. 1828, Miles Finch, Surrogate. Personal property worth less than $200, sworn to by Gideon Lanning. (LDS Reel 084051, Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. NY, Letter of Adm. vol. B, p 165) Was Lanning related? Doesn't say if he owned Real Estate. (other info. at Hector?)

Thomas Sarjent Baker was known by his middle name most of his life. This was spelled variously Sarjent, Sarjent, Sergeant, Sergent, Serjeant, Sargent, Sarjeant. His name was signed Sargent Baker in 1818, on his Rev. War Pension Applic., which he states his birth in MA and his age as 71 on 7 March 1820.

He resided in Dighton where his marriage intention was published 18 Sept 1783. He m. Bethia Cooke, baptized in 1762, ~~Swansea~~, MA. (Hodges, 1907), d/o James Cook and Abigail Hodges, (Caleb and Rebecca Cooke, Jacob and Damaris Hopkins Cooke, Francis Cooke, Mayflower passenger, and Esther Mahieu). Bethia was alive January 1806 in Scipio, NY when a judge interviewed her when selling land with husband.

Sarjent m. lastly Rachel ..., sometime after 1806. His Pension Applic. of 1820 does not give name of wife when he indicated she was born ca 1780. She was Rachel, Adm. of his estate. She apparently did not apply for a Pension as a widow. She was b. 1781 and died as his widow 11 May 1842, 61 yrs. Rachel Baker, wife of Thomas Sergent Baker is listed in Reynoldsville Cemetery, Town of Hector, N.Y. in "Some Cemeteries of the Between the Lakes Country" by Jessie Howell Finch, (1974), v. 2, p 545. Another listing in FHC Reel 1429?? Reynoldsville Cem., Schuyler Co. lists her as wf of Peter Sarjent Baker, ~~which I believe is in error~~. (Check for Rachel, 1840 census, Cayuga Co. Index, p 210).

[illegible] Sargent Baker [illegible] (Scipio)

[illegible]

Sally Baylies 2 nich 1 Hodijah 3

1 Sarah Baker 3

SARAH BAKER AND SAMUEL PHILLIPS JR.

Gen. 2 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

Sarah Baker was the d/o Matthew Baker and Sally Baylies. She was born ca 1745, prob. in N.E.. She d. 18 Sept. 1808, 63rd yr, Dighton, MA. Bur. Dighton, (Trim). Her Guardian after death of her father was her blood Uncle, Nicholas Baylies, who was mar. to Eliz. Park/Parks/Parker.

1808
62
46

Strong circumstantial evidence exists which links her as the Sarah who m. Samuel Phillips, Jr. Both of Dighton, MA, Marriage int. Dighton May 2, 1772. Married June 8, 1772 at Dighton by Ezra Richmond, (Dighton VR, Bk 1, p. 170, 209). LDS reel on Freetown also lists mar. June 8, 1772. Ch. were born beginning 1776.

Samuel Phillips Jr. was born March 8, 1745/6 at Dighton, Ma, s/o Samuel (Joshua[4],[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]) Phillips and Phebe[5] Hathaway of Berkley and Dighton who were married 23 June 1743. Sam Jr. died at Dighton on 5 March 1827, (Probate 9 March 1827, Bristol Co).

Sam Phillips m. Anna Childs, 31 March 1800 at Dighton, (Ted Merrill, is date wrong)?

Samuel served as Pvt. Rev. War, Capt. Ephraim Hathaways Co. Col. Pope's Bristol Co. Ma Regt. On pay roll 8 days RI Alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Co. marched to camp at Bristol and Howland's Ferry. Ref Index of Mil. Arch. of MA v. 2, p 115. Also Pvt Capt. Henry Tew's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Regt. Marched 4 Aug. 1780, disch. 7 Aug. 1780. RI alarm.

See DAR # 233626.

alfred wood son [illegible] Baylies

Samuel wrote a will 11 May 1819 naming his wf Anna, which indicates that he married again, 3 sons and 3 grch. Executor was son Elkanah. Witnesses to will were William, Polly and Alfred Wood. Appraisers were Wm Wood, Thos. Peck, Caleb Chace. Wd Anne claimed dowable real estate from her husband's estate. Probate Judge at this time was Hodijah Baylies, a relative. 1st cousin Dr. William Wood owned property adjoining that of Samuel Phillips. The Baylies Geny states that Mrs. Dr. Wood of Dighton was the dau. of Hodijah[3] Baylies. Others whose land adjoined Sam Phillips were: Barzillai Crain, Daniel Fish, Stephen Horton, Philip Peance, Ephraim Phillips, Benjamin Pidge and Phillip Pitts.

alfred wood husb of amelia Baylies d/o Hodijah

> Phebe Hathaway Phillips, b. 27 May 1722, was d/o Ephraim[4], (Ephraim[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) and Ann Hathaway. Phebe's father Ephraim[4] Hathaway had a sister Mercy, who m. Daniel King Jr. who m. 2nd Abigail Hodges Cook,

(over) 1761, 9 Feb. Sam Phillips Jr appraised estate of Mary Pratt of
East. Other apprs Robt Randall, Danl Nelson BK17 P574
Rounds Bristol Probate p 286

Rounds p 287
Estate of Mary Pratt of East
Seth Pratt Exec
James Walker of Taunton intestate
14 aug 1761
Bk 17 p 519 + 520

Rounds p 321 18 Sep 1759 126; 130-131
Sam Phillips Jr of East. Blacksmith
Guardian of Rebecca Whitman } under 14
Jacob "
ch of John Whitman of East.

mother of Bethia Cook who m. Thos. Sergent Baker.

Ezra Richmond who officiated at the marriage of Sarah Baker and Sam Phillips Jr. was married to Helen Baylies, sister of Sally Baylies, wf of Matthew Baker of Attleboro.

Samuel´s parents Samuel Phillips Sr and Phebe Hathaway of Dighton were married June 23, 1743 by Sylvester Richmond, Justice of Peace. He was probably father of Ezra. (See Richmond Gen´y).

1757, 1 Nov, Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge, in the Co. of Worcester, Iron Master, Ezra Richmond of Dighton, Eqr., Abiel Terry of Freetown, Eqr. both in Bristol Co., Mass Bay, N.E. were bound unto George Leonard Eqr. for 2000 pounds to be pd to Geo. Leonard in Office of Judge of Probate of Wills and Adm. of Estates of persons deceased in Bristol Co.

Nicholas Baylies was nominated Guardian of Sarah Baker, a minor under age 14, dau. of Matthew Baker, late of Attleborough, in Co. of Bristol, deceased. Signed by Nicholas Baylies, Ezra Richmond , Abiel Terry. Witnessed by Philip Hathaway, George Leonard __.

Baylies and Richmond were Uncles of Sarah Baker. Was Sarah´s mother alive in 1757?

Children of Sarah and Samuel Phillips:
All born Dighton, MA.

i. Shadrach, b. 3 June 1776, Dighton. Alive 1819.

#
ii. Baylies,
b. 6 Oct. 1777, Dighton, MA.
m. 5 July 1800, Dighton, Eliz./Betsey Walker,
b. 18 Feb. 1777, Dighton, d. 1845, Hartland, Livingston Co. MI. She was d/o Nath´l (Ephraim) Walker and Dorothy Bailey.
d. 6 May 1813, Bloomfield, Ontario Co. NY.

#
iii. Israel,
b. 5 Sept. 1782, Dighton.
m. 1813, Bristol, Ontario Co. NY, Fidelia Goodale, (1794-1880).
d. 29 Apr 1856.

#
iv. Elkanah, b. 20 Feb. 1784, Dighton, Ma, d. 17 Sept. 1861, 77 yrs, 7 mo. Married Content Simmons,

1781-1871. Both bur. Rupert, Vt.

v. Sarah/Sally, b. 1 Sept. 1785, Dighton. Married by 1819, Mr. Talbot.

Ref:
Bristol Co. Probate rec. by Rounds, Guardian paper, Sarah Baker, d/o Matthew.
Corbin Mss Collection NEHGS researched by Mildred Meyer.
Research of Meyer and Merrill.
LDS Reel on Freetown VR, searched by Grace Mayer.
Phillips Geny, Hathaway Geny, Richmond Geny. etc.
DAR 233626, 241974. SAR 31924, 35695.
Mass. Sold. Sailors in Rev. v. 12, p 330.
Dighton VR with town clerk Segreganset, MA in 1933.

Notes:
Research of Mildred Meyer of Ohio found Ichabod Baker who was b. abt 1763, d 1815, bur. N. Rupert, Vt. Mar. Deborah Bloomer 1788, Pawlet, Vt. She 1765-1842, m2 Oliver Loomis. Ichabod was probably s/o Elijah Baker, (1725-1811), of Canterbury, Ct who settled in Pawlet, Vt in 1786 with sons Ichabod, Ebenezer and Rufus. (Was Elijah the one b. 1721/2, Taunton, s/o Thos. of Raynham)? Apparently Ichabod who d. 1815 had son Ichabod B. Baker, b abt 1794, d 1857, m Mary A., both bur. same town. Since Elkanah Phillips, s/o Sam and Sarah Baker Phillips was of the same Vt towns, it is here noted as a possible relationship.

Ref: Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, Vt.

Also, in N. Rupert cemetery was Eliza Moore Baker 1808-1882, who mar. 2 Lyman Sykes. Also, Chester6 (Lot5,4, John3,2, Francis1) and Sally Baker who m Pawlet VT, had a ch. bur. there, 1826. Lineage from Hartford Times, #2285, Feb. 10, 1951, signed EWE.

Ref VR Dighton, Ma Bk1, p 170, 209,
Deacon Nich. Phillips of Dedham and Weymouth, Ma 1636-1672
by C. Arthur Phillips, (1976).
Hathaways of America by Eliz. Starr Versailles, spons. by Hathaway Fam. Assn.

GenForum

Jump to Forum
Go

Click Here

Please visit our sponsors

Home: **Surnames**: **Baker Family Genealogy Forum**

Post Followup **Return to Message Listings** **Print Message**

Simeon 1735 - 1811; Taunton MA 1790

Posted by: Tracy Lewis

Date: October 03, 1999 at 14:16:19

4172 of 4464 Go

Hoping to find a link between Simeon BAKER, found in the Taunton, Bristol Co, MA census in 1790 (4-2-3-0-0) and my own line.

According to marriage information from the town records of Berkley, Kesiah BAKER was from Taunton when she married in Feb. 1790.
The 1790 census shows only one BAKER, the above mentioned Simeon.

The 1800 census shows Simeon (>45) with two males aged 16 - 26 and a single female also older than 45. There are two other BAKERS listed in 1800, Abijah and Walker, both born between 1755-74 and they would fit nicely into the family of Simeon in 1790.

Hoping to find someone who can confirm or deny that Simeon is the father of my Kesiah.

Any thoughts or suggestions most gratefully accepted.

Tracy Lewis
Anchorage, AK

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup **Return to Message Listings** **Print Message**

- Strait
  - Mary H. 62
- Swan
  - Claude 49, 57
  - Delia E. 57
  - H. Alice 57, 62
  - Jennie Belle Humphrey 49, 57
  - Joan P. 63
  - Joyce D. 63
  - Olga M. 57, 63
  - Willis J. 57
  - Willis J. Jr. 63
  - Willis7 63
- Telford 16, 20, 23, 24
  - Major 22
  - William 17, 23
- Thompson
  - Emma J. 39
  - Evans H. 39
  - Hugh J. 39
  - Jane Elizabeth Humphrey 39
  - John M. 39
  - Raymond W. 39
- Tilford
  - Alexander 17
  - James McClaughry 17
  - Mary 17
- Tillford
  - Capt. 31
  - Capt. William 30
- Titus
  - Rev. Anson 27, 33
- Treeter
  - Barbara Lea 64
  - Catherine Alice 64
  - Catherine Marcella Humphrey 58, 64
  - Deborah Joan 64
  - Eliza H. Hackney 64
  - George 64
  - George Leonard 58
  - George Samuel 64
  - Judith Ann 64
  - Margaret Elizabeth 64
  - Mary Janice 64
- Tuschongon
  - Diane Lee Hart 62
  - Robert C. 62
- Tushongon
  - Joseph Robert10 62
- Umphry
  - Joseph 8
- Upham

GenForum

Jump to Forum
[Go]

Click Here

Please visit our sponsors

Home: **Surnames**: **Baker Family Genealogy Forum**

Post Followup **Return to Message Listings** **Print Message**

Kesiah (Kazia) BAKER of Taunton,MA ~1760

Posted by: Tracy Lewis **Date:** September 14, 1999 at 04:22:53

3954 of 4464 [Go]

Intention of Marriage between Ephraim ANDREWS of Berkley and Kesiah BAKER of Taunton was entered in the Berkley, Bristol Co., MA town clerk's records on 12 Feb. 1780. The Vital Records of Taunton to 1850 do not contain either a marriage or a birth record for Kesiah BAKER.

Children of Kesiah and Ephraim are:
Abigael, Abraham, Ephraim, Isaac, Israel, John, Kazia, Mehetable, Pamela, Samuel and Sarah.

The names Ephraim, Mehetable and Samuel are known to be associated with her husband's family. Any of these other names ring a bell? Hoping to find a link to Kesiah's parents or siblings.

Thanks in advance for any clues or suggestions.

Tracy Lewis
Anchorage, AK

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message]

Post Followup **Return to Message Listings** **Print Message**

http://genforum.genealogy.com/baker/messages/3954.html

Search this forum:
[Go]
[Find all of the words ▼]

Search all of GenForum:
[Go]
☑ Proximity matching

Add this member to My GenForum
Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Louise Basset 21
Margaret 33
Nancy Humphrey 21
Spencer 72

Wharrey
- Charles 11
- David 11
- Evins 11
- Grahames 11
- James 11
- John 8, 11
- Lt. Evans 11
- Mary 8, 11
- Nancy 11
- Robert 11
- Sarah 11

Wheeler
- Mary Hannah 36, 44
- Rev. Hosea 44

White
- Capt. 40
- Elmer 41
- Euphemia 40
- Nellie 41

Whitney 47

Wiggins
- Cad 29
- Cadwallader 38
- Cadwell 38
- David 39
- family 39
- George 38
- Harriet 38
- Jacob 13
- James 39
- John Jr. 39
- John1 39
- Mary 38
- Phebe 29
- Phebe R. 38
- Rachel 38
- Stephen 39

Wilcox
- Cordelia 48
- DeWitt 48
- Eliphalet 47
- Eliphas 47, 48
- Freeborn 48
- Harriet 42
- Harriet L. 39, 47, 48
- Irene 48
- Martha Jane Case 48

World Family Tree Collection

Genealogy.com
GenForum
Learning Center
Community
First Steps
Search
My Genealogy.com
Market
Shopping Cart

Chat | Feedback | My GenForum | Help

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Hubbell Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: John Hubbell(1920-1887

Posted by: Hilbert Hubble

Date: November 12, 1998 at 17:45:38

In Reply to: John Hubbell(1920-1887 by Jean Pinick

49 of 442 Go

You may be refering to the John B. Hubbell who mar Catherine Lord 14 April 1854. He was born c 1820 NY (age 30 in the 1850 census) He built Hubbell House hotel in Mantorville MN 1855. In the Miami co 1860 census I have identified possibly William son of John B. living with Patrick O'Morrow and Susan O'Morrow. This is not solid. Any information you have on John B. particularly his children would be greatly appreciated.

Followups:

- Re: John Hubbell(1920-1887 **Jean Pinick** *11/28/98* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/hubbell/messages/49.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | A&E Biography | History Channel | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: 8th Ward, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York
Source: FHL Film 1254908 National Archives Film T9-0908 Page 506B

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Henry W. SHORT 1837	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**43**	**NY**	
Occ: Banker						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
Fannie M. SHORT 1849	Wife	F	M	W	31	NY	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: CT	Mo: VR
Gertrude SHORT ok	Dau	F	S	W	3	NY	
						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
X Orinda SPERRY BAKER 1829	MotherL	F	W	W	51	VERMONT	
Occ: Banker						Fa: VR	Mo: VR
Mary P. SPERRY 1856	SisterL	F	S	W	24	NY	
						Fa: CT	Mo: VR
Orville E. SHORT	Nephew	M	S	W	20	NY	
Occ: Carriage Manufact.						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
Anna CUSTEN	Other	F	S	W	21	NY	
Occ: Servant						Fa: IRE	Mo: IRE

Said b 1844 m 1866
↓
another ch
Florence
b 1884

Baker line
from James M
Baker

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

GenForum

Jump to Forum
Go

Click Here

Please visit our sponsors

Home: **Surnames**: **Leonard Family Genealogy Forum**

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Mehitable b. 1714 dau.of John of Raynham

Posted by: Tracy Lewis

Date: October 10, 1999 at 17:17:34

1076 of 1151 Go

I am searching for a link for Mehitable LEONARD. According to one source she is the daughter of John Leonard of Raynham, Bristol Co., MA. Mehitable marries first Benjamin JONES, then on 21 June 1753 Samuel ANDREWS of Berkley, MA.

Would love to confirm her parentage as well as learn about any siblings.

Any leads or suggestions gratefully appreciated.

Tracy Lewis
Anchorage, AK

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/leonard/messages/1076.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☑ Proximity matching

Add this member to My GenForum
Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

  Phebe 42, 48
  Sophia Atwood 48
  Stephen 42, 48
Williams
  Mary 13
Wiswell
  family 55
Woman
  Daniel 29
Wood
  Eleanor 35
Woodhall 23
Young
  Dr. Thomas 28
  John 6, 28
  Joseph 28
  Mary 10, 15, 26, 28, 38
  William 6, 12, 28
Zasa
  Irene 73
  Joseph 73

GenForum

Jump to Forum [Go]

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Home: Surnames: Jones Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: David G. Jones from Vermont to Illinois

Posted by: Kelly Eyrse **Date:** July 06, 2000 at 21:18:30

In Reply to: Re: David G. Jones from Vermont to Illinois by Mark Catt 12730 of 13669 [Go]

Okay, I did some more looking and found in the Cumberland County, IL Census from 1850

Jones, DG 44 born in VT
Mary B 35 MA Baker

Franklin 15 b Ohio
John B 13 b Ohio
Lucius C 11 b Ohio
Lewis 7 b IL
Clarissa 3 b IL
Lucy C 6m b IL

Below these is listed

Neal, Moriah 19 b Ohio Sister
David 6m B IL

Below her and her son are:

Jones, Geo W 20 b Ohio
Julia 17 b IL
Geo M 6m b IL

Could these be in-laws of Moriah Jones Neal?

Neal, Wm 32 b KY
Sarah 23 b IL
Mary 9 b IL
Geo W 7

Also, I have the IGI Record showing Lucius Jones parents as David G. Jones and Mary Butler Baker.

Let me know if these are the same. I think so.....

Kelly

Followups:

No followups yet

GenForum

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Jump to Forum
Go

Get a FREE Honey Bee

Home: Surnames: Jones Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: David G. Jones from Vermont to Illinois

Posted by: Mark Catt markdcatt@yahoo.com **Date:** April 25, 2000 at 21:33:07
In Reply to: Re: David G. Jones from Vermont to Illinois by Kelly Eyrse 11389 of 13669 Go

COTT - searcing David G Jones Janesville Cumberland Il,
d 24 Jany 1887
cannot get fathers site

Check out this site:
http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jmsfurry&id=I2275

I think you'll be pleased, they have him listed as Lucius instead of Luther but I think its the same person

Followups:

No followups yet

Kelly looking for Luther C Jones
in Janesville Cem
b 10 July 1837 d 9 March 1899
m Mary Ann Furry
23 Jany 1876

aug 25 2004

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/jones/messages/11389.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words ▼

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☑ Proximity matching

Luther
aka
[illegible]

ch
Nelson
Ben
George Chas
Lucretia
Rosa Ida

bur Janesville

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

dau
Sarah Maria Jones b 24 Nov 1830 OH

wf - Mary E b 11 Aug 1820 MA

David G Jones b 17 Nov 1806 + OH to Il

catt
pos cat fam

Sergeant Jones relative thus Sergeant Baker ??

Jan 2018 - check my old PAF for what I don't remember!

P.O. Box 608
Fletcher, NC 28732
March 2, 1994

Dear Jacqueline,

It was good talking to you today.

I had a chance to get to the library today, therefore I was able to get some copies made for you.

I just changed this ribbon and I am beginning to think that I got it in backwords or something.

I appreciate all your help. Thanks again. Will be in touch.

Sincerely,

Rita Selleck.

P.S. The ribbon was backwards. - Ah well!

Mich

May 1993

MICH

EATON COUNTY DEATH RECORDS FOR "JONES" Index

Ada
James
Jesse
Lovica
Eunice
Cora
Stacy
-----?
Elsworth
Samuel
Freddie
Samuel
George F.
Nancy
* George Washington Pg 121 Vol I (bro of Chas)
Albert D.
Mary Jane
Donna Bell
Edward
William P.
Eva L.
-----?
Herbert R.
William
Etti
Kenneth
-----?
* Simeon P (brother of our Charles)
Paul M - Hannah (wife of Geo. W.) Pg 440 Vol II
Elizabeth
Charlotte H.
* Bradford (Brother ~~son~~ of Charles) Pg 46 Vol III
Charles (not ours)
Charlotte
Geo. Homer
* Adelbert (Bradfords son)
Frank E.
Adaline
* Sarah A. Rafuse (wife of Bradford)
Henry D.
Magdalena
George Jones Pg 150 Vol III
Grace May
Rebecca
Lejune Cooly
John
Chloe

William
Annebbie Annabell??
Borton T.
Orlando
Anne Abbie
Horatio M.
Elmer A.
Sarah A.
Gertrude Cole
Eliza Elmira
Etta M.
Annis P.
Rollin C.
Herman L.
Lena Vol V
Paul D.
* Jeremiah Vincent Pg 424 Vol V (divorced) son of Bradford
Harriet
Jasper
Eugene
John W.
William Marshall
Thomas

Reta L Selleck
P.O. Box 608
Fletcher, NC
28732

May 1993

DETAILS ON DEATH RECORDS FOR EATON COUNTY * MICHIGAN

166 George Washington Jones
Died March 12, 1877 at 69 years 7 mo 10 dys male white married.
died Grand Ledge of Brights Disease
Born Massachusetts---Farmer - Parents: Sergent Jones, Hannah Paull
Recorded May 31, 1878 Pg 121 Vol. I

Ithaca
o. NYS.

Hannah ~~[illegible]~~ J. NILES Jones
Died August 02, 1891 at 89 yrs. She was a widow
Died Oneida of old age. Born: Vermont Housekeeper
Recorded July 1, 1892 Pg 440 Vol. II

Bradford Jones
* Died Nov. 24, 1896 at 78 yrs. Married
Died Oneida of dropsy of the heart. Born NY Farmer Parents dead
Recorded August 4, 1897 Pg 46 Vol. III

* #14 Jeremiah Vincent Jones
Died Dec. 24, 1917 at 77 yrs 6 mo 18 dys Divorced
Died Oneida of ~~xxxxxx~~ cerebral Hemorrage Born NY Farmer
* Parents: Bradford Jones, NY & Sarah Rafuree, NY
Pg. 424 VOL. V

I must check my PAF in computer!
I came across these papers January 2018.
Sergeant Jones had to come from the Quaker
Sergeant family as did Thomas Sergeant Baker.
of Stamford Vt & Killed Lightning central NY

Reel A12-#87 Probate & Will Eaton County Courthouse michigan

George Washington Jones Wife: Hannah
Daughters: Lucina, Lucy, Martha, Mary, Harriet, & Nancy
+ Sons: George, Hiram, & Dexter
Family as of March 12, 1877. I read the will.

Some of these children in the census were named Compton - I haven't found out why - yet!

Compton, Sly, & Jones are all intermingled in the Commerce twp., Oakland Co., area.

Reta L Selleck
P.O. Box 608
Fletcher, NC
28732

May 1993

CLINTON COUNTY DEATH RECORDS ON "JONES" Indy

1867 Book 2 1890

Agnes E.	#2		Pg 4
John W.	(Ira & Obiah)	12/29/1872	Pg 55
Attie			56
Carrie O.	Jos & Cornelia	1873	62
John H.	TYphoid	1873	62
Jane M.			63
Mary H.			63
James Edgar			69
Elizabeth E.			76
Arlin B.	Typhoid		86
Ernest			86
Cornelia			114
Josiah			123
Hiram F.			137
Silas E.			156
Glend			167
Louisa			177
Louisa			186
Margaret			213

1889 Book 3 1914

Mary E.	10
Eunice	16
Jos. A.	21
Henry	30
Harriet	80
Electa M.	90
Bessie May	117
Alice E.	134
Eliza	139
Merwin A.	168
Susan M.	198
Isaac	200
Augusta Carolina	214
James Henry	216
Mary C.	217
Nathan E.	218
Edith	230
Mary Ellen	242
Mary Kipp J.	254
Edissa E.	267
Muroma	270
Elsie	275
Amos S.	276
William	280
Adelphus Elihu	283
LeRoy E.	290
Mary A.	293
Albert	300
William D.	308

Reta L Selleck
P.O. Box 608
Fletcher, NC
28732

Visual inspection of grave stones, October 13, 1990 by Clare and Reta.

UNION CEMETERY - Section 6 of Oneida township, Eaton Co., Michigan *

(½ mile north of Section 7-Bradford + 2½ miles north of Section 20-Charles)

★ Sergent Jones	B.03-06-1775	D.08-16-1843
Hannah P.	B.09-29-1776	D.03-26-1850
Geor. W. Jones	B.08-02-1807	D.03-12-1877
Hannah J.	B.02-20-1809	D.08-02-1891

(All of above are on one large stone)

Jeremiah J.V. Jones (Bradford's son)	B. 1840	D. 1917
Hiram F. Jones	B. 1833	D. 1921
Miriam A. (wife)	B. 1835	D. 1912
Manasseh M. Jones	B. 1860	D. 1948
Mary E. (wife)	B. 1869	D. 1909
Katherine M. Jones (dau)	B. 1886	D. 1956
Ivan W. Jones	B.06-19-1921	D.06-19-1921
Ivan H. Jones	B. 1896	D. 1963
Emily G. (wife)	B. 1894	D. 1978
Florence A. Jones	B. 1902	D. 1945
Robert M. Jones (Navy)	B.12-01-1919	D.07-12-1984

MARY N. ~~Lester~~ Sly Lot #36 - Front section, Born 11 July 1819 - Union Cemetery
This must be Rhoda Ann's Uncle, wife. The Lester Sly that attended at the wedding of Lorenzo and Rhoda Ann, had to have been her Uncle Sylvester (Lester) as her half-brother was only one (1) year old at the time.

Reta Selleck
P.O. Box 608
Fletcher, NC 28732

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lamartine, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin
Source: FHL Film 1255426 National Archives Film T9-1426 Page 319D

		Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Charles JONES	1830	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**50**	**NY**
Occ: Farmer							Fa: MA Mo: MA
Sarah JONES		Wife	F	M	W	42	CAN
Occ: Keeping House							Fa: CAN Mo: N.B
William JONES	1857	Son	M	S	W	23	WI
Occ: Physician							Fa: NY Mo: CAN
Norman JONES		Son	M	S	W	19	WI
Occ: At Home							Fa: NY Mo: CAN
Walter JONES		Son	M	S	W	5	WI
							Fa: NY Mo: CAN
X Sargeant JONES	1798	Father	M	S	W	82	MA
Occ: Farmer	1797						Fa: MA Mo: MA

a diffent Sergent Jones ~~1775~~-1843
and wf Hannah Paull 1776-1858
buried Oneida Twp Eaton Co Mich Union Cemetery
on same gravestone w/
George Washington Jones
+ wf Hannah J Niles

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lamartine, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin
Source: FHL Film 1255426 National Archives Film T9-1426 Page 319D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Elisha HALL	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**56**	**NY**
Occ: Farmer						Fa: NY Mo: NY
Levina HALL	Wife	F	M	W	47	NY
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: NY Mo: NY
Fannie HALL	Dau	F	S	W	22	WI
Occ: At Home						Fa: NY Mo: NY
Elmor HALL	Son	M	S	W	18	WI
Occ: At Home						Fa: NY Mo: NY
Almedia HALL	Dau	F	S	W	15	WI
Occ: At School						Fa: NY Mo: NY
Fred HALL	Son	M	S	W	12	WI
Occ: At School						Fa: NY Mo: NY

10/16/01

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ida Parker   Edwin W Crysler

#108

2. Edna May,
   b. 12 Jan. 1881 Navarino, Onon. Co. N.Y.
   m. 10 Dec 1899 Ithaca, Gratiot Co. MI to Robert Wilson Zimmerman (b. 15 Nov. 1887 Sandusky Co. Ohio, d. 12 Aug. 1955 Ithaca MI)
   d. 20 Jan 1905 Hamilton Tnp, Gratiot, Co. MI.
   Edna May Zimmerman, great niece, of Ithaca, Gratiat Co. Mich., was named in will of Amelia o. Wigfall.

3. Alfred W. a.k.a. Alfred Secor.
   b. 24 Dec. 1885.
   m. TN to Minnie Collins acc. to Garroutte; name Secor at that time.
   He was raised by his Uncle Frederick Secor after his mother died and took his surname. Frederick? Secor, (s/o C.K. Secor), married Mary Ann Crysler of Rockwood TN, (d/o Martin Crysler and Caroline Wood). Fred moved from Rockwood TN to Syracuse N.Y. in 1909.

   did he m Catherine ?

   1900/1904 Will of Amelia O. Cole Wigfall, sister of Lydia Cole (Parker) mentioned Alfred W. Crysler, a.k.a. Alfred Secor of Rockwood, TN as great nephew in her will.

   Ch. Secor: Gen. 6.
   (This family changed their name back to Crysler at some point in time).

   A. Edwin acc. to Crysler Hist. (Had dau. Barbara Kraft, alive 2001 acc. to Pat Garroutte).

   B. Emma Dell.
      m. and had a dau. The dau. marr. and had 10 ch. incl. twin sons; one of which is Lori who m. Mr. Noreault and has a dau. Amanda abt 10-12 yrs old in 2001 E. Syracuse, N.Y. (Ref: for Emma Dell is Pat Garroutte).

1855 census, some Secors in Onon. Co. Holsted Secor in Lysander where the Lee family resided. Abigail Cole, b. VT living with him. Theodore Cole living nearby.

1860 census Joseph Secor, 24 yrs, Onon. Co. N.Y.

[illegible] ✓

✓
1880 Phelps
p 389 C
Edwin 20 Crysler
28 [illegible]
IDA 23 [illegible]
[illegible] B 1 yr

1880 Phelps
p 373 D
Chas K Secor
(35) [illegible]
w Mary A
40 Mich
[illegible]
Mary (Catherine)
9 yr [illegible]
both [illegible]
Genny ✓

Edwin &
Mary Ann
sibs
obviously

So did ~~aunt~~
Mary Ann
& CK
raise
Ida's
son
alfred
rather
than Fred Secor ?
aunt
Alfred

N/A the age of Catherine in Marcellus 1880 48 yrs [illegible] of Mary 38 [illegible] & [illegible] Evan [illegible]

248

Will of Fannie Baker Miller - Cole County, Missouri

albert 3 has son thos J

Donated by members of the Greater Brandon (FL) Genealogical Society.
Copy provided by Laura Sharpe Brock. Transcribed by Jouay Koppari.

PETITION OF Thomas J. Baker in the matter of the last Will and Testament of Fannie Miller Deceased, for Probate of Will and Letter Testamentary.

TO THE HONORABLE John T. Kincaid, Judge of the County Court of Coles County, in the State of Illinois;

The petition of the undersigned Thomas J. Baker respectfully represents that Fannie Baker Miller, who was at the time of her death a resident of the County of Coles and State of Illinois, departed this life at Mattoon in Coles County, State of Illinois, on or about the 5th day of March A. D. 1936, leaving a last Will and Testament, duly signed, published and attested, as believed by your petitioner, and which by him is herewith presented to Your Honor for Probate. That said Will dated February 10th, 1936 is subscribed by Lena Williams, Hattie Cutler and Julia Sentenoy---- as witnesses to the execution thereof.

The said Testatri in her said last Will nominated and appointed said Thomas J. Baker your Petitioner... Executor thereof, and that your petitioner is willing and ready to accept and undertake the office and trust confided to him.

And this petition further shows that the said Fannie Miller died, seized and possessed of Real Estate valued at about FIFTEEN HUNDRED Dollars, and of Personal Property estimated to be worth about THREE THOUSAND Dollars.

that said deceased left surviving her no husband and no child or children or descendant of child or children and no father or mother but left as her only heirs at law, dovisoes and legatees; and their respective places of residence, so far as known, are as follows:

NAMES		RESIDENCE (If unknown, so state)
James Baker	(Brother)	Forsythe, Missouri
Frank Baker	(Brother)	Forsythe, Missouri
John Baker	(Brother)	Arthur, Iowa
Elizabeth Baker Brown	(Sister)	Topeka, Kansas, 828 Chestnut Street
Freemont Baker	(Brother)	Shelbyville, Illinois
Nettie Baker Spear	(Sister)	Mattoon, Illinois, R.F.D.#4
x Thomas J. Baker	(Brother)	Mattoon, Illinois, R.F.D.#4
Allie Record Mendham	(Niece)	Los Angeles, California, 1203 1/4 W. 36th Place
Anna Record Thompson	(Niece)	Tuscola, Illinois
Mattie Record	(Niece)	Tuscola, Illinois
Grace Baker Burgoon	(Niece)	Ottawa, Kansas
Homer Baker	(Nephew)	Ravendon Springs, Arkansas.
Rex Baker	(Nephew)	Ravendon Springs, Arkansas.
Ivan Baker	(Nephew)	Ravendon Springs, Arkansas.
Glenn Baker	(Nephew)	Ravendon Springs, Arkansas.
Renne Baker Thomas	(Niece)	Revendon Springs, Arkansas.
Leslie Baker	(Nephew)	Poquot, Minnesota.
Verne Baker	(Niece)	Cincinnati, Ohio
Merle Philbrick	(Niece)	San Diego, California, 1302 Fifth Avenue
Mollie Pierson	(Niece)	Dayton, Ohio, R.F.D.#1, Box 315, D

Lucy Fauts (Faulk)	(Niece)	Morrico, Michigan
Frank P. Crowe	(Nephew)	Lewisburg, Ohio, R.F.D.#1
Charles Crowe	(Nephew)	Dayton, Ohio, R.F.D.#4
William Crowe	(Nephew)	Brookville, Ohio, R.F.D.#1
John E. Crowe	(Nephew)	Lewisburg, Ohio, R.F.D.#1

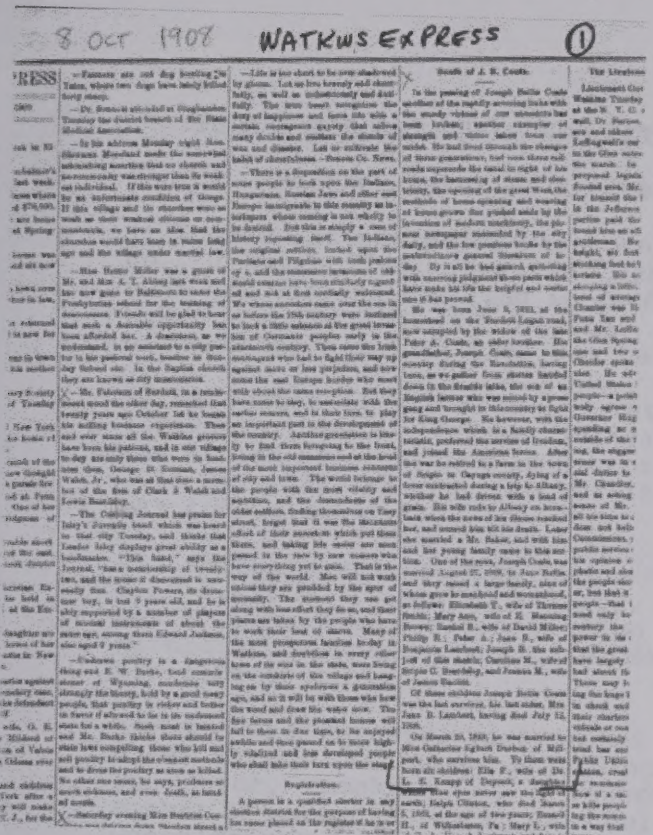
Submitted by:
Laura Sharpe Brock (great, great Niece of Fannie Baker Miller, through Renne Baker Thomas, grandmother)
8649 N. Himes Ave., Apt. 1322, Tampa, FL 33614-8368

written
ordig

USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by other organization or persons.Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent.

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Susie Martin-Rott
<rootbound2@geocities.com >(© 1997 Susie Martin-Rott)

Watkins Glen NY


8 OCT 1908 WATKINS EXPRESS ①

Death of J B Coats

See 2nd wife of T. S. Baker

Couldn't enlarge it to look better

3/05

THOMAS SARJENT BAKER AND BETHIA COOKE AND RACHEL JONES

Gen. 2 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

4. Thomas Sarjent Baker was born in MA, perhaps in Bristol Co., 7 March 1746, (Rev. War Pension Applic.). His middle name had various spelling in records. He was son of Matthew Baker and Sarah/Sally^{2} Baylies (Thos^{1}) of Attleboro. His grandmother's maiden name was Serjeant, (var. sp.).

He was under 14 yrs when his father Matthew died in 1757, (Guardian papers). Thomas Serjeant Baker last resided and was killed by lightning in Hector, Tompkins County, N.Y. on June 24, 1828, 83 yrs. (Hector is now in Schuyler Co. which was formed 1854).

His obituary was printed in the Geneva Gazette, (N.Y.) on July 2, 1828. It stated his age, date of death and that he was a respectable citizen. Also that he was a member of Methodist Episcopal church (ie: Meth.), but does not mention his next of kin.

A Penn Yan Newspaper, maybe Yates Chronicle, listed Sargent Baker 83 yrs, killed by lightning 24 June 1828 at his home in Hector, Tompkins Co. A veteran of the Revolution and member of Methodist Episcopal Church, published 1 July 1828. Genealogical Gleanings Abstracted from the Early Newspaper of Penn Yan, Yates Co. N.Y. #332, page 29, abstracted by Dianne Stenzel. Published by Heritage Books. Note that Meth. Episc. of that day equals a Methodist church, not an Episcopal church.

(Try another newspaper for a longer obit).

I have not found his grave or that of his wife Bethiah. Possibilities would be in Scipio area with Bethiah or with Joseph Coats Sr. or in Town of Hector with his last wife Rachel Jomes, widow of her first husband Joseph Coats Sr.

His name was listed as Sargent Baker on the Intestate Administration paper of goods and chattel belonging to him. Rachel Baker, Administatrix, 9 Sept. 1828, Miles Finch, Surrogate. Personal property worth less than $200, sworn to by Gideon ?Laning. (Ref: FHC Reel 085083, Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. NY, Letter of Adm., Vol. 5, page 155). Was Laning related? Doesn't say if Sarjent owned Real Estate. (any other info. at Hector? Was land sold in Hector by him or his widow)?

Thomas Sarjent Baker was known by his middle name most of his life. It was spelled variously Sargent, Sarjent, Sergeant, Sergent, Serjeant, Sergant, Seargeant. His name was signed Sarjent Baker in 1819, on his Revoutionary War Pension Application. Therein he listed his birth in Massachusetts and his age as 72 years on 7 March last.

Sarjent resided at Dighton Massachusetts where his marriage intention was published 16 January 1768, (Ref: Dighton V.R.). He married Bethia[5] Cooke, who was baptized in 1746 at Kingston Mass., (Ref: Hodges Genealogy, p.103). Bethiah was the daughter of James[4] Cook and Abigail Hodges; (Caleb[3] and Rebecca Cooke, Jacob[2] and Damaris Hopkins Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke, Mayflower passenger, and wife Esther Mahieu).

Bethia was alive January 1804 in Scipio, N.Y. when a judge interviewed her when she and her husband sold land. Bethia apparently died ca 1804/1808 because a male child born ca 1809 was in the household of Sergent Baker in Sept. of 1820 when he applied for a Revolutionary War pension. Sergent had a wife Rachel at that time. There waa a female child in Sergent's household in Sept. 1820, who was born ca 1805. This female could have been his daughter by Bethia Cook or a step daughter named Coats. (Bethia likely died in Scipio or less likely in Hector N.Y. Note that second wife Rachel's first husband Joseph Coats died in 1805 in Scipio N.Y.).

Sarjent married last circa 1805/8 to widow Rachel (Jones) Coats. His Pension Application of 1820 does not give the name of his wife, whom he indicated was born ca 1766.

(A Schuyler Co. N.Y. biography of the Joseph Coats family lists Rachel (Jones) (Coats) Baker's birth as 1761 in N.J.).

Rachel Baker was Administrator of Thomas S. Baker's intestate estate. The papers I received from National Archives was silent as to whether Rachel ever received any pension on his service. She would have been eligible for a Pension on Joseph Coats Rev. War Service and that should be researched. The published Reynoldsville Cemetery listing, in the town of Hector, Schuyler Co. N.Y., listed Rachel Baker born 1761, died as the widow of T. Sargent Baker on 14 May 1845 @ 84 yrs. The cemetery is located on Perry City-Burdett Rd, one half mile west of Reynoldsville church, between the main road and a dirt road, on a left bend toward the south. It is on a hill. It seems to be on the road to Burdett. A friend tried to enter this cemetery for me several years ago, but it was so overgrown that they did not attempt it.

Ref: "Some Cemeteries of the Between the Lakes Country" by Jessie Howell Finch, (1974), V2:405. It was edited by Carl W. Fischer and Jessie Howell Finch. Another listing on F.H.C. Reel #147982 Reynoldsville Cemetery, Schuyler Co. N.Y., lists her as widow of Peter Sarjent Baker, which is an error. Did Rachel have a son Peter?

4/26/08

THOMAS SARJENT BAKER AND BETHIAH COOKE AND RACHEL JONES

Gen. 2 Matthew Baker of Attleborough Mass. line.

4. Thomas Sarjent Baker was born in Massachusetts, perhaps in Bristol Co., on 7 March 1746, (Rev. War Pension Applic.). His middle name had various spelling in records. He was son of Matthew Baker of Attleboro Mass. and Sarah/Sally^2 Baylies, d/o Thomas^1 Baylies of Attleboro. Thomas' grandmother's maiden name was Serjeant, (var. sp.).

He was under 14 yrs when his father Matthew died in 1757, (Guardian papers). Thomas Serjeant Baker last resided and was killed by lightning in Hector, Tompkins County, N.Y. on June 24, 1828, 83 yrs. (Hector is now in Schuyler Co. which was formed 1854).

His name was listed as Sargent Baker on the Intestate Administration paper of goods and chattel belonging to him. Rachel Baker, Administatrix, 9 Sept. 1828, Miles Finch, Surrogate. Personal property worth less than $200, sworn to by Gideon ?Laning. (Ref: FHC Reel 085083, Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. NY, Letter of Adm., Vol. 5, page 155). Was Laning related? Doesn't say if Sarjent owned Real Estate. (Is there any other info. at Hector? Was land sold in Hector by him or his widow)?

Thomas Sarjent Baker was known by his middle name most of his life. It was spelled variously Sargent, Sarjent, Sergeant, Sergent, Serjeant, Sergant, Seargeant. His name was signed Sarjent Baker in 1819, on his Revoutionary War Pension Application. Therein he listed his birth in Massachusetts and his age as 72 years on 7 March last.

I have not found Serjeant's grave or that of his first wife Bethiah. Possibilities would be in Scipio area with Bethiah or with Joseph Coats Sr. there, or in Town of Hector with his last wife Rachel Jomes, widow of her first husband Joseph Coats Sr. Possibly buried on his own property.

His obituary was printed in the Geneva Gazette, (N.Y.) on July 2, 1828. It stated his age, date of death and that he was a respectable citizen. Also that he was a member of Methodist Episcopal church (ie: Meth.), but does not mention his next of kin.

A Penn Yan Newspaper, maybe Yates Chronicle, listed Sargent Baker 83 yrs, killed by lightning 24 June 1828 at his home in Hector, Tompkins Co. A veteran of the Revolution and member of Methodist Episcopal Church, published 1 July 1828. Genealogical Gleanings Abstracted from the Early Newspaper of Penn Yan, Yates Co. N.Y. #332, page 29, abstracted by Dianne Stenzel. Published by Heritage Books. Note that Meth. Episc. of that day equals a Methodist church, not an Episcopal church.

(Try another newspaper for a longer obit).

FIRST WIFE BETHIAH COOKE

Sarjent Baker resided at Dighton Massachusetts where his marriage intention was published 16 January 1768, (Ref: Dighton V.R.). He married Bethia[5] Cooke, who was baptized in 1746 at Kingston Mass., (Ref: Hodges Genealogy, p.103). Bethiah was the daughter of James[4] Cook and Abigail Hodges. James Cook descended from (Caleb[3] and Rebecca Cooke, Jacob[2] and Damaris Hopkins Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke, Mayflower passenger, and wife Esther Mahieu).

Bethiah was alive January 1804 in Scipio, N.Y. when a judge interviewed her when she and her husband sold land. Bethiah apparently died ca 1804/1808 because a son of Sergeant born ca 1809 was in the household of Sergent Baker in Sept. of 1820 when Sergeant applied for a Revolutionary War pension. Bethiah was not of childbearing age in 1809.

Sergent had a wife Rachel in 1820. Sergeant had a dau. in in Sept. 1820, who was born ca 1805. This female could have been his daughter by Bethia Cook or a step daughter named Coats. Note that Sergeant's second wife Rachel's first husband Joseph Coats died in 1805 in Scipio N.Y.

> Bethiah's mother Abigail[4] was the daughter of William[3] Hodges (John[2] and Elizabeth (Macey) Hodges, William[1] and Mary (Andrews) Hodges, who married 2nd Peter Pitts) and Hannah[3] Tisdale (Joseph[2] and Mary (Leonard) Tisdale, John[1] and Sarah (Walker) Tisdale).
>
> After Bethiah's father James Cook died, widow Abigail Cook of Dighton was Guardian to her children Bethiah, Amos and James Cook, all under 14 and of Elijah and daughter Meriah Cook, minors over 14 yrs, children of James Cook of Dighton, dated 14 April 1758.
>
> Abigail (Hodges) Cook had marriage intention as second wife to Daniel King Jr. on Nov. 25, 1759 in Taunton Mass., both of Dighton, (Ref: Taunton V.R.). Daniel was previously married to Mercy Hathaway, whose brother Ephraim[4] was grandfather of Samuel Phillips Jr., who married Sarah Baker, sister of Thomas Sarjent Baker. When did Abigail die?

THOMAS SARJENT BAKER AND BETHIA COOKE AND RACHEL

Gen. 2 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

Thomas Sarjent Baker was born in Ma, perhaps in Bristol Co., 7 March 1746, (Rev. War Pension Applic.). He was son of Matthew Baker and Sarah/Sally^2 Baylies (Thos^1) of Attleboro. He was under 14 yrs when father died in 1757, (Guardian papers). Thomas Serjeant Baker last resided and was killed by lightning in Hector, Tompkins County, N.Y. on June 24, 1828. (Hector is now in Schuyler Co. which was formed 1854). His obituary was printed in the Geneva Gazette, (N.Y.) on July 2, 1828. It stated that he was a respectable citizen and that his religion was Methodist Episcopal, but does not mention next of kin. Try another newspaper.

His name was listed as Sargent Baker on intestate Adm. paper of goods and chattel. Rachel Baker, Administatrix, 9 Sept. 1828, Miles Finch, Surrogate. Personal property worth less than $200, sworn to by Gideon ?Laning. (LDS Reel 085083, Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. NY, Letter of Adm., vol. 5, p 155). Was Laning related? Doesn´t say if he owned Real Estate. (other info. at Hector)?

Thomas Sarjent Baker was known by his middle name most of his life. It was spelled variously Sargent, Sarjent, Sergeant, Sergent, Serjeant, Sergant, Seargeant. His name was signed Sarjent Baker in 1819, on Rev. War Pension Applic. where he states his birth in Ma and his age as 72 on 7 March last.

He resided at Dighton where his marriage intention was published 16 Jany 1768, (VR). He m. Bethia^5 Cooke, baptized in 1746, Kingston, Ma, (Hodges, 103), d/o James^4 Cook and Abigail Hodges, (Caleb^3 and Rebecca Cooke, Jacob^2 and Damaris Hopkins Cooke, Francis^1 Cooke, Mayflower passenger, and Esther Mahieu). Bethia was alive January 1804 in Scipio, NY when a judge interviewed her when selling land with husband.

Sarjent m. last, Rachel (Jones) Coats . . ., sometime after 1804. His Pension Applic. of 1820 does not give name of wife whom he indicated was born ca 1766. She was Rachel, Adm. of his estate. She apparently did not apply for a Pension as a widow. She was born 1761 and died as his widow 14 May 1845, 84 yrs. Rachel Baker, wife of Thomas Sergent Baker is listed in Reynoldsville Cemetery, Town of Hector, N.Y. in "Some Cemeteries of the Between the Lakes Country" by Jessie Howell Finch, (1974), v. 2, p 405. Another listing in FHC Reel 147982 Reynoldsville Cem. Schuyler Co. lists her as wf of Peter Sarjent Baker, which I believe is an error. (Check out Rachel, 1840 census, Cayuga Co. Mentz, p 205).

1779, wife Bethia signed deed with Sarj. Baker, sale of Swanzey land, Bristol Co, Fall River, Reg., Ma Land Rec. 11:380/81. She appeared on a deed for sale of land, 22 Feb. 1803 and 3 Jany 1804 in Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY with her husband. She probably died in Central NY, either Scipio or Hector, alive Scipio, Jany 1804.

Rounds p 326 v 126 abigail Cook of Dighton Guardian of Bethiah Cook under 14 { Amos " Cook James } Elijah Meriah } over 14 ch of James Cooke of Dighton 14 Apr 1758 126: 177-181

Bethia's mother Abigail^4 was the d/o William^3 Hodges (John^2 and Elizabeth Macey Hodges, William^1 and Mary Andrews Hodges, who m. 2nd Peter Pitts) and Hannah^3 Tisdale (Joseph^2 and Mary Leonard Tisdale, John^1 and Sarah Walker Tisdale). Abigail Hodges Cook had marriage int. as 2nd wf to Daniel King Jr., Nov. 25, 1759 in Taunton, but both were of Dighton, (Taunton VR). Daniel was prev. m. to Mercy Hathaway whose brother Ephraim^4 was grandfather of Sam Phillips Jr. who m. Sarah Baker, sister of Thos. Sarjent Baker.

(Ref for m. of James Cook and Abigail Hodges is Private record of Rev. Thomas Clap in Old Colony Hist. Soc'y, Taunton. James was of Kingston, Abigail of Taunton). See Hodges Geny, Richmond Geny.

Bethia's sister, Lusanna Cooke, d. 1820, bur. Swanspoint, Providence, RI. She m1. 1760, Jonathan Whitmarsh, s/o Jonathan and Rebecca. She was wd abt 1761. She m2. 1762, Col. Silvester^5 Richmond 3rd, s/o William^4 (Silvester^3, Ed^2, John^1) and Anna Gray Richmond.

Hodges Geny p103 names ch of James Cook & Abigail Hodges incl Bethiah who was under 14 in 1758. Rounds Bristol Co Probate p. 323 Gives abigail Guardian of 5 m of her ch incl Bethiah in 1458 & another ch Amos who did not appear in Hodges Geny.

Sarjent interests us because he was the link from Stamford, Vt back to Ma in tracing ancestry of Matthew Baker. Circumstantial evidence points to Sarjent being Uncle or Father to Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt. In 1791, Sarjent Baker lived next door to Matthew Baker in Stamford and had 2 females in his household, no male children. Was the second female dau. or mother? At this time, there were only 48 families residing in Stamford, several of which intermarried with the Baker family.

1757, Sarjent was abt. 11 yrs old when his father died. His Uncle Ezra$^{\cancel{4}5}$ (Col. Wm Sylvester^4) Richmond of Dighton was appointed his Guardian. Ezra was married to Mary Baylies, his mother's sister.

1757, 1 Nov, Ezra Richmond of Dighton Eqr., Abiel Terry of Freetown ~~Eqr~~ Esq. Bristol Co. and Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge in Co. of Worcester, Iron Master, all of Massachusetts Bay in New Eng. were bound unto George Leonard Eqr. in sum of 2000 pounds to be pd to George Leonard in the office of Judge of Probate and Wills for granting Letters of Adm. in Bristol Co. Ezra Richmond was nominated guardian of Thomas

Seargeant (sic) Baker, a minor under the age of 14, son of Matthew Baker, deceased, late of Attleborough, Bristol Co. Document was signed by Ezra Richmond, Abiel Terry, Nicholas Baylies. Philip Hathaway and George Leonard Jr (or Eqr?) were witnesses.

1770, Book 10, Fall River, Ma Registry of Deeds, p 413-14 lists sale of 4 1/2 acres of land from Abiel Simmons of Swanzey, Bristol Co. Ma for 63 pounds to Thomas Sargant Baker, Blacksmith, of the same town. Land bordered East and West, that of the late Edward Simmons of Swanzey, deceased, which he gave to his grandson Seth Simmons, north by land of Philip Hathaway, south by town landing. Dated March 9, 1770. Sale signed by Abiel and Lydia Simmons, witnessed by Elijah King, (bro in law), and William Winslow.
Recorded May 14, 1770. A true copy from bk 53, pp 57-8 of Bristol Co. District Land Records.

1771, Sergeant (reck sp) Baker was listed in the MA Tax Valuation List (Swanzey), with two taxable adult males in household and owned property. Who was the other adult male? (Get this ref. for other names).

1779, Book 11, Fall River Register of Deeds, p 380-381 lists sale of 4 1/2 acres of land and dwelling house of Showomet Purchase in Swanzey, bounded by land of Seth Simmons, Philip Hathaway, from Thomas Serjant Baker, Blacksmith, of Swanzey, Bristol Co. Ma for 427 pounds to Noble Wood.
Thomas S. Baker´s wf Bethia relinquishes her right of dower, 10 Feb. 1779. Signed by Thomas Sargent Baker and Bethiah Baker, her mark. Witnesses were Thomas Dennis and John Shardon. Recorded Feb. 13, 1779, a true copy from book 59, p 131, Bristol Co. No. District Land records.

Sarjent Baker of Swanzey and Sarjent Baker of New Salem had the occupation of blacksmith. The Hodges Geny, p. 103, states that Thos. Serjant Baker, who had m. int. 1768 in Dighton to Bethia Cook, (d/o James and Abigail Hodges Cook), was later of New Salem, Ma.

1780/81, Spring, Sargent Baker enlisted in the regular Continental service at the town where he resided, New Salem, Western Mass. He stated that he may have enlisted as Serjent Baker. He served with the 10th Ma Regiment under Capt. Baxton (Buckston), and Col. Benjamin Tupper, also Col. Sprout.

1781, March 15, Mass. Thomas Sargent Baker, enlistee, for three years, belonging to Hampshire Co. (Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War, Ma Archives, 1896), He was 33 yrs, 5´9 stature, dark complexion, dark hair, occupation Blacksmith, resided New Salem. Private, Col. Benjamin

Tupper's 10th Reg't. On wage account from Jan 1, 1781-Jan. 1, 1782, and Jan. 1, 1782 - Jan. 1 1783, 12 month service. By this account, he would have been born abt 1748.

List #

1783/4, last of winter, Thomas Sargent Baker was discharged at West Point NY. Pension # S44680, certificate # 13.177, 3 yr service, was applied for in 1820 and granted. (Give date and $).

of the 48 family House 6 Wm Bates House 7 Matt Baker House 8 House 9 Jones Annis (11 families in random

ck porter matt + dau

age?

1791 census, Sergeant Baker resided in Stamford, Bennington Co. western Vt. Stamford is close to the Ma line. He had 2 females, no male children in household.
including wf. Serg the only male

(except SP)

1797, 24 Feb., Bk 4, p 250, Stamford, VT. Serjeant Baker purchased 100 acres of land in Stamford from Asa Turner of Goshen, Hampshire Co., Ma, All of second division of Lot 17, being No. 13 in 2nd division. Installment Sale, notes, one for $38 due Sept. 1; one for $38 in N__ stock or grain, due 25 Dec. 1798; one for $45.40 stock or grain due 28 Dec. 1799, plus interest. Witn. by Eleazar Harris and Jonathan Edes. Eleazar Harris, J. P. Recorded Stamford, the 25th Feb. 1797.
Need to find when he sold this land.

must be moving this

- try deeds for Sale

Missing years for Sarjent Baker are from 1783 when he was discharged from military service to 1791 census Stamford, VT; 1797 to 1802 when he appears in Scipio, NY. Would assume he resided Stamford for awhile after 1797 purchase of land.

1799, Cayuga Co. was created from Onondaga Co. NY. must Ck Onon. ** Co. deeds for name Thos. or Sarj. 1797-1802.

1800, No Sergeant Baker found in Vt, Ma or NY census indexes. He could have been listed as Thomas, not identifiable.

1802, 19 March, Cayuga Co. NY, Deed, Vol. C, p. 461-463 executed by Gilbert Livingston, Master of Chancery. Robert Abbott of Clinton, Dutchess Co. NY sold 600 acres land, Lot 96, with appurtenances, township of Scipio, Cayuga Co. to SERJENT BAKER of Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY, for $3000, U.S. money. Recorded May 8, 1802.

This land was in the Military Tract which had been laid out in 1782. Lot 96 was in south Scipio bordering Milton. This was called a farm lot consisting of 600 acres. Each town had 100 of these lots. Size and boundaries could not be changed. Sarjent should have received land for his military service, but this was not it.

1803, Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY, Bk 1, p. 419-420, Serjeant Baker and wife Bethiah sell 20 acres of land, part of Lot 96, to John Molls (?Mills), for $100. Recorded 3 Oct. looks like 1800 but may be 1810, (FHC Reel, 0851933). This transaction is listed in the Index incorrectly as Samuel Baker. The indexer did not read the entry correctly as the name Serjeant is very clear.

Sarjent and Bethiah Baker sold several parcels of land, part of Lot 96 in Cayuga Co, NY, Deeds, Vol. E, FHC Reel 0851931 as follows:

1803, 8 Feb. Vol. E, p. 244-245, Searjeant and wife Bethiah Baker of Cayuga Co. NY sell 85 acres part of Lot 96, town of Scipio to Robt Leech of Cayuga Co. for $425. Signed Sarjent Baker, and Bethiah who signed by mark. Witn. William Clark, Ezekial Way. Seth Phelps was present when Bethiah signed and swore he knew them. Recorded Aug. 20, 1803, (Cayuga Co Deeds, FHC Reel F. 0851931).
(Was Leech rel. to the early John Leach who m 1719, Susanna White of Nicholas White line)?

1803, 18 Feb. Cayuga Co. NY Deeds, v. N, p 369/70, Serjeant and wife Bethia Baker of Cayuga Co. sold 20 acres of land in Lot 96, in town of Scipio for $100, to Gardner Cangdon of same Co. Witn. Joseph Derrow, Josiah Tupper.

1803, Feb. 22, p. 414-416, Serjant Baker and wife Bethiah of Cayuga Co. NY sold 50 acres 3 rods 74 perches, land part of Lot 96 in Town Scipio for $250 to Samuel Brownson of Cayuga Co., land bounding Robt Leach. Signed Sarjent and Bethiah Baker. witn. Josiah Tupper, Joseph Denad. On 3 Jany 1804, Sarjant and wife Bethiah appeared before Salmon Buell Judge and sworn by Ebenezer Witter that he knew Baker. Recorded 23 Jany 1804 by Wm P. ?Bennett.

1803, Feb 22, Vol. E, p 416-417, Serjeant Baker and wife Bethiah of Cayuga Co. NY sold 135 acres of land part of Lot 96 in Town Scipio for $675 to Josiah and Calvin Tupper of Cayuga Co., signed Sarjent and Bethiah Baker. Witnesses Samuel Brownson, John Mills. On 4 Jany 1804, Sarjant and Bethia went before Judge Salmon Buell with Ebenezer Witter who swore he knew Sarjant and Bethiah. Recorded 23 Jany 1804.

1803, 6 Dec., Vol. E, p. 418-419, Sergent Baker and wife Bethiah sold 78 acres Town of Scipio Cayuga Co. NY to William Willbur for $390.50. Witn. Josiah Tupper, Samuel Brownson. Signed Sarjent and Bethiah Baker. 1804, January 3, Sarjant and wife Bithiah Baker appeared before Salmon Buell, Court of Common Pleas, Cayuga Co. to acknowledge and record above deed. Recorded Jany 23, 1804 by Wm P.

?Bennett/Bassett.
(William Wilbur married Roxey Tupper, sister of Josiah. He moved from Stamford to Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY according to Tupper Geny. Need to ck out Wilbur Geny. A Wilbur family was connected to the Presbrey family that was connected to the Thos. Baker of Raynham family).

Why did Sarj. Baker sell 388 plus of his 600 acres while he continued to reside in the same town for at least 6 more years? He sold more than half his land for $1400.50, almost half the amount of his original purchase price of $3000. That's a loss, not a gain. Did he sell to sons-in-law? Did he purchase land in Hector? If so, did widow Rachel sell land 1828 or later?

no male in 1791 census ~~prob b. 1794~~

1810, Serjeant Baker was listed on census in Scipio, p. 91. He had a male 16-26, for birth 1784-1794, a male over 45, a female under 10, for birth 1800-1809, a female 10-16 for birth 1794-1800, in household. There is a fainter mark in the category for female over 45 which was prob. his wife. Neighbors were Brae, Weller, Webb, Lyan, Drake, Wm Smith and John Butler. Scipio is 30 miles from Camillus, where Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt settled. (Note that Matt. Baker named a dau. Mary Butler Baker).

Scipio is very close to the birthplace of Pres. Millard Fillmore, whose mother was a Millard. He was 3rd cousin to Lydia Millard who m. Matthew Baker.

Sarjent Baker stayed in Scipio until at least 1810, moved to Hector, Tompkins Co. by 1818. Look for Bethiah's death and burial Scipio or Hector ca 1804-18 and Sarjent's 2nd marr. same places, 1805-19.

1817, Tompkins Co. was created from Cayuga and Seneca County, NY. Hector, which was then in Tompkins Co. is now in Schuyler Co. which was formed 1854 from Tompkins, Steuben and Chemung Co. Need Tompkins Co. deeds. was Bethiah in Hector?

1819, 13 Jany, Thomas Sarjent Baker, known as Sarjent Baker, of the Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y., was 72 yrs, the previous March 7. He enlisted in regular service on the Continental establishment in New Salem, Ma, in the Spring of 1780 or 81, in the Co. commanded by Capt. Buxton of 10th Ma Regt, commanded by Col. Tupper. He served in Col. Tupper and Col. Sprout's Regt til Spring 1783 or 84, for a total of abt 3 yrs. He was discharged at West Point. The application stated he was in reduced circumstances and needed the assistance of his country. Sworn before Richard Smith, Judge. Joel Reynolds swears as to his character. (Hector is now in Schuyler Co). (Rev. War Pension Applic.). Col. Benj. Tupper was 2nd cousin to Benj. Tupper of Stamford, Vt

and Cayuga Co. NY, (Tupper Geny).

1820, 27 Sept., Tompkins Co. NY, p. 7, Sargeant Baker, 74 yrs, of Town of Hector, swears his Rev. War service, enlisted New Salem, Ma, 1781, in Co. commanded by Capt. Buckston in Col. Tupper´s Regt, served 2 yrs, 6 mo, transf. to Col. Sproutz Regt, served 4 mo, disch. at West Point, NY; recd certif. #13.177 which entitled him to pension of $8 mo from June 10, 1818. He had a 54 yr old wf, who through age and infirmity, could do little. He stated that he had a healthy son 11 years of age, (for birth about 1809) and a daughter 15 years old (for birth about 1805) in ill health. All were dependent on him for support. He stated that was all the family that he had. He listed his occupation as a laborer, too aged to do much work. (Note that wife listed here was younger than he, by eighteen years).

He listed possessions: 1 cow, 4 sheep, 1 sow, 1 pig, and a few household utensils. Sworn before Rich. Smith, Tompkins Co. Judge.

Note that Bethia Cooke was baptized in 1746. She could not have been the mother of these two children. Rachel was born between 1761-66 and was presumably mother of these children or stepchildren.

ages? 1820, Serjeant Baker with 4 people in household, resided in Hector, Tompkins Co., NY in census, p 7. This agrees with his Pension Application. Neighbors were: Daniel or David A. Coats, Jones, Henry Clymer, Nehemiah Hodges, Gordon, Eliz. Pratt, Lemuel Parker. Hodges may have been related and possibly Jones.

Sergent Baker in Hector was the same man who resided and enlisted in New Salem, Ma in Rev. War and who had 1768 marriage bond with Bethia Cook in Dighton, Ma, (Rev. Pension Applic., Hodges Geny). His age agrees with the man who was son of Matthew Baker of Attleborough, who was a ward of his Uncle Ezra Richmond of Dighton. Sargent stated that he was born in Ma on his Rev. War Pension applic. Also, Benjamin - Sold when ✓ Jones of Taunton, bro in law of T. Sarg. Baker, bought land in Scipio in 1800 from Elijah Kinng or Kinney. (Was Elijah King, bro. in law of T. Sarg. Baker)?

This, plus other facts listed in this narrative, is solid evidence that the man of Dighton, Swanzey, New Salem and Hector were one and the same person. The best evidence I have to date that Sarjent Baker of Stamford, Vt was the same man of Ma, Scipio and Hector, is that the ch of Benj. Tupper/Eunice Raymond of Stamford Vt, some of whom married into a Baker family, appear in the sale of Sarjent´s land at Scipio. Evidently, they moved to NYS abt the same time.

Polly Baker, wf of Luther Tupper may have been dau. of Sam Baker.

Relatives of Sarjent's Guardian, Ezra Richmond, ie: Edward Richmond and children of his family as seen in deeds in Stamford and Camillus, plus the burial of this Richmond family next to Matthew Baker in Camillus is additional evidence of the connection of Sargent to Matthew Baker of Stamford. Further, the fact that Matthew Baker, a man having the same name as the father of Serjent, resided next to him in Stamford in 1791 adds to the evidence. Baker Jones, nephew of Serjent Baker resided in Adams, Ma in 1797, just 4 miles away from Stamford, Vt.

It appears that Sergeant Baker had children as listed in 1791 Stamford Bennington Co. VT and 1810 census in Cayuga Co. NY. The VT ch. prob. by wf Bethia. A man of 72, with a much younger wife, would likely have been married previously and had children by that previous wife.

The probable children of Sergeant was compiled from the various census records of Swansea, Stamford, Scipio, Hector and his Rev. Pension Application. He must have had 4-5 ch. born bet. 1768 and 1779. Bethia would probably be beyond childbearing age by 1796, but was alive 1804. Although Sarjent called the younger two his ch. in 1819, they could possibly belong to his wf by a previous mar.

Children Baker, of Sergeant by 1st wife Bethia, alive 1804, perhaps more:

1 female b. by 1791

where were they in 1790

~~i. daughter,~~ (possibly Sally who m Nathan6 Walker, 16 Nov. 1788, New Salem, Ma. His father Nathan5 was b. 1744, Attleboro Rec. (fam. rec. says 1736). Obadiah, Nathan and Solomon Walker were sons of Nathan^{5}, and Cath. Johnson, Dan^{4}, Philip^{3}, ^{2}, Widow Walker1 of Taunton/Rehoboth, Ma).

① ~~ii.~~ dau. b. before 1791, prob. Ma or Vt. (Stamford Vt 1791 census).

one Polly Baker m. 8 Sep 1796 at Stamford VT, Luther Tupper, both of Stamford, (FHC reel 28920). Thos. Sarg. Baker was the only Baker in Stamford in 1791 old enough to be her father. Tupper Geny says Luther, who m Polly Baker, was b. 11 Sep 1774, Stamford, VT, thus we assume Polly was b. ca 1774. Luther Tupper resided Lansing, N.Y. according to the Tupper Geny.

Samuel Baker, over 45 yrs with female over 45 yrs, lived next door to Luther Tupper in Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY, 1800 census. The name was clearly written Samuel.

Was Samuel her father, or was it written in error for Sargent)?

Luther Tupper was s/o Benjamin and Eunice Raymond Tupper of Salisbury CT, Stamford VT and Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY. Benjamin moved to Cayuga CO 1806 because 3 of his family were already there. He located next to 3 of his sons at Indian Fields, later called Tupper's Corners in town of Genoa. One of the Raymond females of Stamford m into the Matthew Baker family of Stamford.

Thos. Sargent Baker had deeds in 1803 in which Luther Tupper's brothers Calvin and Josiah were named.

Luther's sister Eunice b. 1794 m 1816 as 2nd wf to Allen Baker and resided Aurelius, NY. Note that she was 20 yrs younger than Luther. Allen, b. 1791 at Saratoga Springs NY, was s/o John Baker Jr who was b. MA and moved to Saratoga CO, d. Enfield, Tompkins CO NY 1830 and grson of John Baker Sr. of MA.
Was this John Baker Jr. related to Polly Baker Tupper? Research to date indicates that John Baker may have been from a Pittsfield MA family.

iii. son, b. 1784-1794, (1810, Cayuga Co. census).
(not a male in 1791 census) so prob b. 1791/4

By wife 2 or step-children:

iv. dau., b. 1800-1810. (1810, Cayuga Co. census).
same dau.?, b. ca 1805. (Pension Appl.).

v. son b. ca 1809. (Pension Appl.)

Stamford VT Deeds. (Book 7 Deeds takes in years 1816-1823, thus Bk 11 was at a later yr. Much later than T.S. Baker was in Stamford).
Bk 11, p 17, Thos. Dodge, Grantor to Thos. Baker.
Bk 11, p 316, Calvin Baker was a Grantee.
Bk 12 and Bk 13, Stamford, Vt, lists several land deeds for Thomas Baker as Grantor, to Wm Sanford, John Le Roy, M.B. Collowell, John Doane. Thos. Baker et al grantor to Austin Magee__ in Bk 14, p 315. Geo. P. Baker and A. C. Baker appear in deeds in Bk 14 and 15. Don't know time frame or if related. Do these!

Notes Bristol Co. MA:
Names in Swanzey MA deeds of Sarjent Baker:
Witness Elijah King was poss. son of Daniel King Jr., 2nd husband of Bethia Cook´s mother Abigail (Hodges) (Cook) King. That Elijah m. 1763, Bethia´s Cook´s sister Maria, b. 1744 at Kingston, Ma. (Hodges Geny p 103 and Hathaway Geny p 45).

Witness Wm Winslow, poss. the one (b. ca 1745, d. 1827) of Swansea who m. 1772 in Dighton, Hepsibah^5 (Joshua^4, Ephraim^3, John^2, Nicholas^1) Hathaway and perhaps her sister Phebe^5 in 1787.

Abiel Simmons of Swanzey who sold land to Thos. Sarg. Baker was poss. s/o Remembrance Simmons who d. 1730/31 (Rounds, Bristol Co. Probate). That Abiel m. 1734, Lydia Pearce of Dighton. Mar. by Silvester Richmond Jr. J.P. (Corbin Mss). Philip^5 Hathaway, was poss. the one b. 1708, d. 1790, s/o (Jacob^4, John^{3,2}, Nicholas^1), who m Martha Simmons, his 1st cousin, dau of John and Hannah Hathaway Simmons. They had son Philip b 1740, and dau. Rebecca, 1738, m Abner Winslow 1732-1803. Philip´s bro. John m Meribah Simmons, d/o Abraham and Ann Lee Simmons.

Thus, it appears that Simmons, Hathaway, Winslow were allied to each other. Sarah Baker, d/o Matthew and Sally Baylies Baker mar. 1772/6, Samuel Phillips Jr., (s/o Samuel and Phebe Hathaway Phillips) of Dighton, Ma. Also, their son Elkanah Phillips of Dighton, Ma, married Content Simmons. They moved to Pawlet, Vt.

In Freetown VR, Stephen Baker of Taunton m. Mary Hathaway 1756, and Stephen Jr. m. Tryphenia Hathaway 1785.

Samuel Baker was a 1771 neighbor of Thomas Sargent Baker in Swanzey, but a man of that name was still there in 1810, p 367. Could this Samuel also have been taxed in Dighton?

Other people listed in the 1771 Tax Valuation list for Swanzey MA near Thomas Sarjent Baker were Greenman, Blevins, Brown, Teage, Pierce, Marble, Perry, Simmons. Next to Sam Baker´s name were Commings, Bowers, Boorn, Chase, Losk, Cartwright, ditto. (Why did I write ditto? Reck) See Swanzey deed of Thos. Sargent Baker re: Simmons.

Sarah Baker res. Swanzey in 1810, p 368. Sally Baylies Baker dead by then. Seems connected to Samuel, above, poss. in law?

New Salem MA notes:
A Samuel Baker enl. in Rev. in Ma. under same Col. Benjamin Tupper, 11 th Reg´t, same man under whom Thos. Sargent Baker

Check out Rachel Baker who was listed on 1840 census, Cayuga Co. Mentz, p. 205). Check neighbors. Mentz was once in Cayuga Co., north of Throopsville and Aurelius, but I don't know the Co. in 1840. (Did I do this census rec)?

In 1820 census, Hector was then in Tompkins Co. N.Y. On p. 7, Israel Coats was listed next to Serjeant Baker. Israel was listed with 111010 (total 2 in household which doesn't fit). This lends support to widow Rachel Coats being the the last wife of Serjent Baker.

In Schuyler Co. the Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Rootsweb obits. page, January 2000, Keith Milo Thompson listed an obituary entitled Benjamin (Jane) Lambert. He wrote that Joseph Coats Sr. came to this country during the Rev. War and later settled in Scipio where he died. His widow married Mr. Baker and moved with HER young family to Hector N.Y.

Mr. Thompson wrote that Joseph Coats had a son Joseph Jr. (born ca 1788), married Jane Bellis and had 11 children.

Sampubco website lists Joseph Coats (Jr.)'s will Bk2:p.51. Online Schuyler Co. website lists Joseph Coats (Jr.) Will of 14 June 1860, age 72, (for birth ca 1788), probated 21 March 1864 at Hector, Schuyler Co. N.Y. His children listed in will were: Mary Ann Brown, wife of Epriam (sic); Peter A.; Jane B., wife of Benjamin Lambert, Joseph B.; Caroline, wife of Scipio (C.) Beardsley; Joanna M., wife of James Hazlitt. Executors were Peter Coats, Benjamin Lambert. Witnesses were Charles G. Tuthill, Chester M. Hager, both of Burdett, Schuyler Co. N.Y.

Scipio C. Beardsley was son of Lewis 2nd and his wife Harriet, both born Conn. See 1855 census of the Town of Catherine, Schuyer Co. N.Y., when Scipio and wife resided there with his parents. Scipio's wife Caroline was 28 yrs old for birth ca 1827.

Obituary on Cayuga Co. N.Y. Rootsweb website for Josph B. Coats, (husband of Catherine E. Durbon), son of Joseph Coats Jr. and grandson of Joseph Coats Sr. The obituary listed Joseph Coats Sr. as serving as an enlisted man during the Revolutionary War in Albany Co. N.Y. Militia in the fourth Regiment and in the Continental Line in sixth Reg't under Land Bounty Rights. Joseph Coats Sr. settled in Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. and married Rachel Jones born in N.J. in 1761. The obit Lists Joseph Coats Sr.'s death in 1805 of a fever; also that his widow married Thomas Sarjent Baker and died in 1845. (Joseph Coats Sr. was probably born ca 1750/60).

The son Joseph Coats Jr. was born 30 March 1787 and moved to Schuyler Co. about 1815, settling in Hector and dying in Catharine, Schuyler Co. N.Y. He married Jane Bellows.

Rachel may have been the sister or other realtive of Thomas Jones born 1733 in N.J. died 16 April 1831, res. Town of Mentz, Cayuga Co. N.Y. His wife was Jane. They were buried in McArthur Cemetery, Town of Montezuma, Cayuga Co. N.Y.

1779, wife Bethiah Baker signed a deed with Sarjent Baker for sale of land in Swanzey, Bristol Co, Fall River, Reg., Massachusetts Land Record Book 11:380/81. Bethiah also appeared on deed for sale of land, 22 Feb. 1803 and 3 January 1804 in Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. with her husband. She probably died in Central N.Y., either Scipio or Hector; Bethia was alive in Scipio, January 1804.

Bethiah's mother Abigail[4] was the daughter of William[3] Hodges (John[2] and Elizabeth Macey Hodges, William[1] and Mary Andrews Hodges, who married 2nd Peter Pitts) and Hannah[3] Tisdale (Joseph[2] and Mary Leonard Tisdale, John[1] and Sarah Walker Tisdale).

After her husband James Cook died, Abigail Cook of Dighton was Guardian to her children Bethiah, Amos and James Cook, all under 14 and of Elijah and daughter Meriah Cook, minors over 14 yrs, children of James Cook of Dighton, dated 14 April 1758.

Abigail (Hodges) Cook had marriage intention as second wife to Daniel King Jr. on Nov. 25, 1759 in Taunton Mass., both of Dighton, (Ref: Taunton V.R.). Daniel was previously married to Mercy Hathaway, whose brother Ephraim[4] was grandfather of Samuel Phillips Jr., who married Sarah Baker, sister of Thomas Sarjent Baker.

Ref. for marriage of James Cook and Abigail Hodges was found in Private record of Rev. Thomas Clap in Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton. James was of Kingston, Abigail of Taunton at marriage. See Hodges Gen'y and Richmond Gen'y.

Bethia's sister, Lusanna Cooke, died 1820, buried Swanspoint, Providence, R.I. She married first in 1760 to Jonathan Whitmarsh, s/o Jonathan and Rebecca. She was widowed abt 1761. She married second in 1762 to Col. Silvester[5] Richmond 3rd, s/o William[4] (Silvester[3], Ed[2], John[1]) and Anna Gray Richmond.

Sarjent Baker interests the family of Matthew Baker of Stamford VT because Sarjent was a likely link from Stamford Vermont back to Bristol Co. Mass., in attempting to trace the ancestry of Matthew Baker of Stamford VT. Matt. of Stamford was too young to have left a paper trail before 1790. Circumstantial evidence points to Sarjent Baker possibly being an uncle, father or cousin to Matthew Baker of Stamford Vt. Supporting a family connection is the fact that Serjent's father was named Matthew, which was an unusual Baker name in early New England.

Sadly, this author has not found any deeds which link Matthew or Sargent Baker to each other.

On the 1791 VT census, Sarjent Baker resided next door to Matthew Baker in Stamford and had two females in his household, but no male children. One of the females was likely his wife Bethia, who was known to have been alive in 1804 in Scipio N.Y. In 1791, there were only forty eight families residing in Stamford, several of which intermarried with the Baker family. With Stamford being a small town, it is supportive of people with the same surnames as being related to each other. One Polly Baker married Luther Tupper 8 Sep 1796, both of Stamford; married by Andrew Seldin J.P. Was she a daughter of Sarjent Baker or a sister of Matthew Baker? I do not know of any other male Baker family in Stamford during the 1791-1800 time period.

Sarjent Baker was about eleven yrs old in 1757 when his father died. His Uncle Ezra[5] (Col. Sylvester[4,3]) Richmond of Dighton was appointed his Guardian. Ezra was married to Mary Baylies, his mother Sally's sister.

1757, 1 Nov; Ezra Richmond Esq'r. of Dighton, Abiel Terry Esq'r. of Freetown, Bristol Co. and Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge in Co. of Worcester, an Iron Master, all of Massachusetts Bay in New England, were bound unto George Leonard Esq'r. for the sum of 2000 pounds to be paid to George Leonard in the office of Judge of Probate and Wills, for granting Letters of Administration in Bristol Co. Ezra Richmond was nominated Guardian of Thomas Seargeant (sic) Baker, a minor under the age of 14, son of Matthew Baker, deceased, late of Attleborough, Bristol Co.
This document was signed by Ezra Richmond, Abiel Terry, Nicholas Baylies. Philip Hathaway and George Leonard Jr. (or Eq'r?) were witnesses.

Generally speaking, the amount of a bond equalled the amount that it was expected the estate would have after being probated. Thus, it would seem that Matthew Baker left a sizable estate.

1770, Book 10, Fall River, Mass. Registry of Deeds, p.413-414 lists sale of four and a half acres of land from Abiel Simmons of Swanzey, Bristol Co. Mass. for 63 pounds, to Thomas Sargant Baker, Blacksmith, of the same town. This Land bordered east and west, that of the late Edward Simmons of Swanzey, deceased, which he gave to his grandson Seth Simmons, north by land of Philip Hathaway, south by the town landing. Dated March 9, 1770. Sale signed by Abiel and Lydia Simmons, witnessed by Elijah King, (brother-in-law), and William Winslow.
Recorded May 14, 1770. A true copy from bk 53, pp 57-58 of Bristol Co. District Land Records.

Note: this author thinks that Swanzey and Swansea were the same place.

1771, Sergeant (reck sp) Baker was listed in the Mass. Tax Valuation List for Swanzey, with two taxable adult males in household and owned property. Who was the other adult male? (Get this ref. for other names).

1779, Book 11, Fall River Register of Deeds, p.380-381, lists sale of four and a half acres of land and dwelling house for 427 pounds, land was of Showomet Purchase, in Swanzey, bounded by land of Seth Simmons, Philip Hathaway, from Thomas Serjant Baker, Blacksmith, of Swanzey, Bristol Co. Mass. Sold to Noble Wood. Thomas S. Baker's wife Bethia relinquishes her right of dower on 10 Feb. 1779. Signed by Thomas Sargent Baker and Bethiah Baker, her mark. Witnesses were Thomas Dennis and John Shardon. Recorded Feb. 13, 1779, a true copy from book 59, p.131, Bristol Co. No. District Land records.

This seems to be the same land from the 1770 deed and that Baker made a nice profit in 1779.

Sarjent Baker of Swanzey Mass. and Sarjent Baker of New Salem Mass. had the occupation of blacksmith. The Hodges Genealogy, p.103, listed Thomas Serjant Baker, who had marriage intention in 1768 in Dighton Mass. with Bethia Cook, (d/o James and Abigail (Hodges) Cook, was later of New Salem, Ma. New Salem is in western Mass.

1780/81, Spring, Sargent Baker enlisted in the regular Continental service at the town where he resided, New Salem, Mass. He stated that he may have enlisted as Serjent Baker. He served with the tenth Mass. Regiment under Capt. Baxton (Buckston), and Col. Benjamin Tupper, also Col. Sprout. (Ref: his Rev. War pension application).

(Note that some of the Tupper fasmily from Stamford VT also moved to Scipio N.Y.).

1781, March 15, Mass. Thomas Sargent Baker, enlistee, for three years, belonging to Hampshire Co. (Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War, Mass. Archives, 1896), He was 33 yrs, 5 ft 9 inches in stature, dark complexion, dark hair, occupation Blacksmith, resided New Salem Mass. Private in Col. Benjamin Tupper's Tenth Reg't. On wage account from January 1, 1781-Jan. 1, 1782, and Jan. 1, 1782-Jan. 1 1783, with 12 months service. By this account, he would have been born abt 1748.

1783/4, last of winter, Thomas Sargent Baker was discharged at West Point N.Y. Pension #S44680, certificate #13.177, 3 year service, pension was applied for in 1820 and granted. (Give date and $).

It would seem that Sergent would have been eligible for a Bounty Land Warrant based on his military service, but this author has not found it.

1791 census, Sergeant Baker resided in Stamford, Bennington Co. western Vt. Stamford is close to the Mass. line and the N.Y. line. He had two females, no male children in household. AIS 12810, Bennington Co. VT, p.22. 0100-0200 00.

1797, 24 Feb., Book 4, p.250, Stamford, VT. Serjeant Baker of Stamford VT purchased 100 acres of land in Stamford from Asa Turner of Goshen, Hampshire Co. Mass. for $210, paid and acknowledged by Turner. All of second division of Right 17, being No. 13 in second Division. PROVIDED that IF Asa Turner was to pay to Serjeant Baker in installments, notes, one for $38 due Sept. 1 next; one for $38 in N___ stock or grain, due 25 Dec. 1798; one for $45.40 stock or grain due 28 Dec. 1799, plus interest, then this deed to be said otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Signed by Asa Turner. Witn. by Eleazar Harris and Jonathan Edes. Eleazar Harris, J.P. Recorded Stamford, the 25th Feb. 1797.

This is a confusing document in that Turner sells for dollars received from Baker, but also Turner supposed to pay out in installments to Baker. If it was a mortgage, was Turner related? Worth checking Turner family.

Missing years for Sarjent Baker are from 1783 when he was discharged from military service to 1791 census Stamford, VT; also from March 1797 to 1802 when he appears in Scipio, N.Y. I would assume he resided in Stamford for awhile after 1797 purchase or sale of land.

1799, Cayuga Co. was created from Onondaga Co. N.Y. Must ck Onon. Co. deeds for name Thos. or Sarj. from 1797-1802.

1800, No Sergeant Baker found in Vermont, Mass. or N.Y. census indexes. He could have been listed as Thomas, not identifiable or was not head of a household. I tend to think he was in Scipio by 1801 or prior. One usually lives in a town for a time before purchasing land. He may have moved to Cayuga Co. with the Tupper and Wilbur families.

1802, 19 March, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Deed, Vol. C, p.461-463, executed by Gilbert Livingston, Master of Chancery. Robert Abbott of Clinton, Dutchess Co. N.Y. sold 600 acres land, Lot 96, with appurtenances, in Township of Scipio, Cayuga Co. for $3000 U.S. money to SERJENT BAKER of Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Recorded May 8, 1802.

This land was in the Military Tract which had been laid out in 1782. Lot 96 was in south Scipio bordering Milton. This was called a farm lot consisting of 600 acres. Each town had 100 of these lots. Size and boundaries could not be changed. Sarjent should have received land for his military service, but this was land he purchased.

1803, Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y., Book 1, p.419-420, Serjeant Baker and wife Bethiah sold twenty acres of land, part of Lot 96, for one hundred dollars to John Molls or Mills. Recorded 3 October, looks like 1800 but may be 1810, (F.H.C. Reel, 0851933). This transaction is listed in the Index incorrectly as Samuel Baker. The indexer did not read the entry correctly because the name Serjeant is very clear, (researched by Grace Mayer).

Sarjent and Bethiah Baker sold several parcels of land, part of Lot 96 in Cayuga Co, NY, Deeds, Vol. E, FHC Reel 0851931 as follows:

1803, 8 February; Vol. E, p.244-245, Searjeant and wife Bethiah Baker of Cayuga Co. N.Y. sold eighty five acres, part of Lot 96, Town of Scipio, to Robert Leech of Cayuga Co. for four hundred twenty five dollars. Signed by Sarjent Baker and his wife Bethiah who signed by mark. Witnesses William Clark, Ezekial Way. Seth Phelps was present when Bethiah signed and he swore he knew them. Recorded Aug. 20, 1803, (Cayuga Co Deeds, F.H.C. Reel F. 0851931).

(Was Leech related to the early John Leach who m 1719, Susanna White of Nicholas White line)?

1803, 18 February, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Deeds, volume N, p. 369/70, Serjeant and his wife Bethia Baker of Cayuga Co. sold twenty acres of land in Lot 96, in town of Scipio for one hundred dollars to Gardner Cangdon of the same Co. Witn. Joseph Derrow, Josiah Tupper.

1803, February 22, p.414-416, Serjant Baker and his wife Bethiah of Cayuga Co. N.Y. sold fifty acres three rods seventy four perches, land was part of Lot 96 in Town of Scipio for two hundred fifty dollars to Samuel Brownson of Cayuga Co., land bounded Robert Leach. Signed by Sarjent and his wife Bethiah Baker. Witnesses Josiah Tupper, Joseph Denad. On 3 January 1804, Sarjant and his wife Bethiah Baker appeared before Salmon Buell, Judge. Ebenezer Witter swore that he knew Baker. Recorded 23 January 1804 by William P. ?Bennett.

1803, Feb 22, Vol. E, pages 416-417, Serjeant Baker and his wife Bethiah of Cayuga Co. N.Y. sold one hundred thirty five acres of land. part of Lot 96 in Town of Scipio, for six hundred seventy five dollars to Josiah and Calvin Tupper of Cayuga Co., signed by Sarjent and Bethiah Baker. Witnesses Samuel Brownson, John Mills. On 4 January 1804, Sarjant and his wife Bethia Baker went before Judge Salmon Buell with Ebenezer Witter who swore he knew Sarjant and Bethiah. Recorded 23 Jany 1804.

1803, 6 Dec., Vol. E, pp.418-419, Sergent Baker and wife Bethiah sold seventy eight acres land in Town of Scipio Cayuga Co. N.Y. to William Willbur for three hundred ninety dollars and fifty cents. Witn. Josiah Tupper, Samuel Brownson. Signed by Sarjent and Bethiah Baker. 1804, January 3, Sarjant and wife Bethiah Baker appeared before Salmon Buell in Court of Common Pleas, Cayuga Co. to acknowledge and record the above deed. Recorded January 23, 1804 by William P. ?Bennett or Bassett.
Note that William Wilber was the second name listed below Serjeant Baker in 1810 census in Scipio.

(Note that William Wilbur married Roxey Tupper, sister of Josiah. He moved from Stamford VT to Genoa, Cayuga Co. N.Y. according to the Tupper Genealogy. Need to check out Wilbur Gen'y. A Wilbur family was connected to the Presbrey family that was connected to the Thomas Baker of Raynham Mass. family).

Why did Sarjent Baker sell 388 plus of his 600 acres while he continued to reside in the same town for at least six more years? He sold more than half of his land for $1400.50, almost half the amount of his original purchase price of $3000. That's a loss, not a gain. Did he sell to sons-in-law? Did he purchase land in Hector? If so, did widow Rachel sell land 1828 or later?

1810 census, Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. p.91. Serjeant Baker over 45 yrs, had a male 16-26, born ca 1784-1894; a female under 10, born 1800-1809, a female 10-16 born 1794-1800. There is a fainter mark in the category for female over 45 which was prob. his wife, unless the faint mark was an erasure. He was prob. married to Rachel by 1810 and some of the young people may have been her Coats children. She was known to have had a son Joseph Coats Jr. born ca 1787 who would have been about 23 yrs in 1810. The female born 1800/1809 was prob. the female age 15 in Sept. 1820. Neighbors were ?Brace/Brice, William Wilber, Stephen, John and Jeremiah Webb, Enon Lyon, Paul Ewer, Jasper Drake. AIS 00101 11001. AIS version gives him a female his own age.

1810, check out the Coats fam. in Scipio or in Hector.

Scipio is 30 miles from Camillus, where Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt settled about 1822, about 20 years after Sergent Baker left Stamford. Scipio is very close to the birthplace of Pres. Millard Fillmore, whose mother was a Millard. The President was third cousin to Lydia Millard who m. Matthew Baker.

Sarjent Baker stayed in Scipio until at least 1810, moved to Hector, Tompkins Co. by 1818. Look for Bethiah's death and burial Scipio ca 1804-18 and Sarjent's 2nd marr. same place, 1805-18. Try Meth. church records.

1817, Tompkins Co. was created from Cayuga Co. and Seneca County N.Y. Hector, which was then in Tompkins Co., is now in Schuyler Co., which was formed in 1854 from Tompkins, Steuben and Chemung Co. (Need Tompkins Co. deeds).

1819, 13 January, Thomas Sarjent Baker, known as Sarjent Baker, of the Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y., was 72 yrs old on the previous March 7. He applied for a Rev. War pension and stated that he enlisted in regular service on the Continental establishment in New Salem, Mass., in the Spring of 1780 or 1781, in the company commanded by Capt. Buxton of 10th Ma Reg't, commanded by Col. Tupper. He served in Col. Tupper and Col. Sprout's Reg't til Spring 1783 or 1784, for a total of about 3 yrs. He was discharged at West Point. The application stated he was in reduced circumstances and needed the assistance of his country. Sworn before Richard Smith, Judge. Joel Reynolds swears as to his character. (Hector is presently in Schuyler Co). (Rev. War Pension Applic.). Col. Benjamin Tupper was second cousin to Benjamin Tupper of Stamford, Vt and Cayuga Co. N.Y., (Ref: Tupper Geny).

1820, 27 Sept., Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y., p.7, Sargeant Baker, 74 yrs, swore to his Rev. War service; enlisted New Salem, Mass. 1781 in Co. commanded by Capt. Buckston in Col. Tupper's Reg't; served 2 yrs, 6 mo; transferred to Col. Sproutz Reg't; served 4 months; discharged at West Point N.Y.; rec'd certificate. #13.177 which entitled him to a pension of $8 month from June 10 1818. He had a 54 yr old wife, (b. ca 1766) who through age and infirmity, could do little. He stated that he had a healthy son 11 years of age, (for birth about 1809) and a daughter 15 years old (for birth about 1805) in ill health. All were dependent on him for support. He stated that was all the family that he had. He listed his occupation as a laborer, too aged to do much work. (Note that his wife's age as listed here was younger than he, by eighteen years).

He listed his possessions: one cow, four sheep, one sow, one pig, and a few household utensils. Sworn before Richard Smith, Tompkins Co. Judge.

Note that Bethia Cooke was baptized in 1746. She could not have been the mother of the dau. b. ca 1805 or the son b. ca 1809 who were listed in the above document. His second wife Rachel was born between 1761-66 and was presumably mother of these children by either of her husband's Joseph Coats or T.S. Baker. What were the names of these children? Did they marry?

1820 census Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y. p.7. Serjeant Baker males 010001, females 00101. one male 10/16 b. ca 1805/1810, one male over 45, one female 16/26 b. ca 1795/1805, one female over 45. This agrees with his Pension Application. Next listing was Israel Coats, males 100010, he was 26/45 yrs, females 10010; then Daniel or David A. JONES 200010, born 26/45, females 20010. Henry Clymer and Nehemiah Hodges were listed above him. Also William Gordon. Hodges may have been related to his first wife Bethiah and Jones possibly related to his last wife Rachel. Note that Coats and Jones were younger than Baker. Was Israel Coats a son of Rachel and Joseph Coats?

Sergent Baker in Hector N.Y. has been proven to be the same man who resided and enlisted in New Salem, Mass. in Rev. War and who had a marriage bond in 1768 with Bethia Cook in Dighton, Mass., (Ref: Rev. Pension Applic., Hodges Gen'y). His age agrees with the man who was son of Matthew Baker of Attleborough, who was became a ward of his Uncle Ezra Richmond of Dighton Mass. Sargent stated that he was born in Mass. in 1746 on his Rev. War Pension applic. Also,

Benjamin Jones of Taunton Mass., brother-in-law of T. Sargent Baker, purchased land in Scipio in 1800 from Elijah Kinng or Kinney. (Was Elijah King, brother-in-law of T. Sarg. Baker)?
This, plus other facts listed in this narrative, is solid evidence that the man of Dighton, Mass. Swanzey Mass., New Salem Mass. and Hector N.Y. were one and the same person.

The best evidence I have to date that Sarjent Baker of Stamford, Vt was the same man of Mass., Scipio and Hector, is that the children of Benjamin Tupper and Eunice Raymond of Stamford Vt, some of whom married into a Baker family, appear in the sale of Sarjent's land at Scipio N.Y. Evidently, they moved to N.Y.S. about the same time. Polly Baker, wife of Luther Tupper, may have been the daughter of Samuel Baker.

Relatives of Sarjent's Guardian, Ezra Richmond, ie: Edward Richmond and children of his family as seen in deeds in Stamford VT and Camillus N.Y., plus the burial of one of the Richmond family next to Matthew Baker in Camillus is additional evidence supporting a connection of Sargent to Matthew Baker of Stamford VT and Camillus N.Y. Further, the fact that Matthew Baker, a man having the same name as the father of Serjent, resided next to Sergent in Stamford VT in 1791 when there were only 48 families living there. Baker Jones, nephew of Serjent Baker resided in Adams Mass. in 1797, just a few miles away from Stamford Vt.

It appears that Sergeant Baker had children as listed in the 1791 Stamford Bennington Co. VT census. In 1810 census, Scipio Cayuga Co. N.Y., his children may have been stepchildren. The children listed in the VT census were by first wife Bethiah Cook.

The probable children of Sergeant was compiled from the various census records of Swansea, Stamford, Scipio, Hector and his Rev. Pension Application. He must have had 4-5 ch. born between 1768 and 1779. Bethia would probably be beyond childbearing age by 1796, but was alive 1804. Although Sarjent listed two minor children in 1819, they could have belonged to his wife by a previous marriage.

Tentative listing of possible Baker children of Sergeant by 1st wife Bethia Cook who was alive 1804, perhaps more children which could have included Matthew Baker b. ca 1768, of Stamford VT in 1791:

1. daughter,
   (possibly Sally who married Nathan6 Walker, 16 Nov. 1788 at New Salem Mass. His father Nathan5 was b. 1744, Attleboro Records. (family rec. says 1736). Obadiah,

Nathan and Solomon Walker were sons of Nathan[5], and Catherine Johnson, Dan[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Widow Walker, 1st Gen. of Taunton/Rehoboth, Ma).

2. dau. b. before 1791, prob. Ma or Vt. (1791 Stamford VT census).

Polly Baker married 8 Sep 1796 at Stamford VT to Luther Tupper, both of Stamford, (FHC reel 28920). Thomas Sargent Baker was the only Baker in Stamford in 1791 old enough to be her father. Tupper Gen'y says Luther Tupper who married Polly Baker, was born 11 Sep 1774, Stamford, VT, thus it is assumed that Polly was born ca 1774 or a bit later. Luther Tupper resided Lansing, Cayuga Co. N.Y. according to the Tupper Gen'y.

Samuel Baker, over 45 yrs with female over 45 yrs, lived next door to Luther Tupper in Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. in 1800 census. The name was clearly written Samuel on the census. Was Samuel her father, or was it written in error for Sargent)? (Sgt. has not been identified in 1800 census).

Luther Tupper was s/o Benjamin and Eunice Raymond Tupper of Salisbury CT, Stamford VT and Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY. Benjamin moved to Cayuga Co. in 1806 because 3 of his family were already there. He located next to 3 of his sons at Indian Fields, later called Tupper's Corners in Town of Genoa. One of the Raymond females of Stamford VT married into the Matthew Baker family of Stamford.

Thomas Sargent Baker had deeds in 1803 in which Luther Tupper's brothers Calvin and Josiah were named.

Luther Tupper's sister Eunice, 20 yrs his junior, was born 1794 in VT. She married 1816 as 2nd wf to Allen Baker, born 1791 at Saratoga Springs N.Y. Allen was s/o John Baker Jr. who was born in Mass. and moved to Saratoga Co, died in Enfield, Tompkins Co. N.Y. 1830 and was grandson of John Baker Sr. of Mass). Allen Baker resided with his wife at Aurelius, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Was Allen's father John Baker Jr. related to Polly Baker Tupper?
Research to date indicates that John Baker may have been from a Pittsfield MA family.

Allen and Eunice Tupper Baker were on 1855 census in Aurelius at 64 and 61 yrs. He was born Saratoga Co., she born VT. They had lived in Aurelius 22 yrs, since about 1833. Ch. with them were John H. 24 yrs (b. ca 1831), Asa W. 21 yrs, Andrew J. 21 yrs, Augustus D. 14

yrs, all b. Cayuga Co.

3. son, b. 1784-1794. (see 1810 Cayuga Co. census).

Ch. Baker by 2nd wf Rachel Jones calc. because wife Bethia too old to have ch. this late. Or possibly were stepch. named Coats.

4. dau., ill health in 1820.
   b. 1800-1808, (under 10 in 1810 Cayuga Co. Census).
   maybe the same dau.?, b. ca 1805. (Pension Appl.).

5. son, b. ca 1809. (Pension Appl.).

Stamford VT Deeds. (Book 7 Deeds takes in years 1816-1823, thus Bk 11 was at a later yr. Much later than T.S. Baker was in Stamford).
Bk 11, p 17, Thos. Dodge, Grantor to Thos. Baker.
Bk 11, p 316, Calvin Baker was a Grantee.
Bk 12 and Bk 13, Stamford, Vt, lists several land deeds for Thomas Baker as Grantor, to William Sanford, John Le Roy, M.B. Collowell, John Doane. Thos. Baker et al Grantor to Austin Magee__ in Bk 14, p 315. Geo. P. Baker and A. C. Baker appear in deeds in Bk 14 and 15. Don't know time frame or if related. Do these!

1830 Town of Sedgewick, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Matthew Baker 01000 010000001021001. One male 5-under10 yrs, 1 male 40-50 b. (1780-1790), 1 female under 5, 2 fem 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 fem 40-50. Next door Stephen Baker, he and wf 20-30 yr (b. 1800-1810) and female child under 5 yrs. Other neighbors Nath'l Alward, Platt Smith, Smith Palmer, Abner Wakely, Clark Morrison, Calvin King. Since this name is unusual in all Baker families of that time period, I include it here. Was he s/o the Matthew Baker who d. War 1812 who was of Thos. Baker of Raynham line? Could he have been a s/o Sergent Baker?

Notes Bristol Co. MA:
Names in Swanzey MA deeds of Sarjent Baker:
Witness Elijah King was poss. son of Daniel King Jr., 2nd husband of Bethia Cook's mother Abigail (Hodges) (Cook) King. That Elijah m. 1763, Bethia's Cook's sister Maria, b. 1744 at Kingston, Ma. (Hodges Geny p 103 and Hathaway Geny p 45).

Witness William Winslow, poss. the one (b. ca 1745, d. 1827) of Swansea who married 1772 in Dighton, Hepsibah^5 (Joshua^4, Ephraim^3, John^2, Nicholas^1) Hathaway and perhaps her sister Phebe^5 in 1787.

Abiel Simmons of Swanzey who sold land to Thos. Sarg. Baker was poss. s/o Remembrance Simmons who d. 1730/31 (Rounds, Bristol Co. Probate). That Abiel married 1734, Lydia Pearce of Dighton. Married by Silvester Richmond Jr. J.P. (Corbin Mss).
Philip^5 Hathaway, was poss. the one born 1708, died 1790, s/o (Jacob^4, John^{3,2}, Nicholas^1), who married Martha Simmons, his 1st cousin, dau. of John and Hannah Hathaway Simmons. They had son Philip born 1740, and dau. Rebecca, 1738, married Abner Winslow 1732-1803. Philip's bro. John married Meribah Simmons, d/o Abraham and Ann Lee Simmons.

Thus, it appears that Simmons, Hathaway, Winslow were allied to each other. Sarah Baker, d/o Matthew and Sally Baylies Baker married 1772/6, Samuel Phillips Jr., (s/o Samuel and Phebe Hathaway Phillips) of Dighton, Ma. Also, their son Elkanah Phillips of Dighton, Ma, married Content Simmons. They moved to Pawlet, Vt.

In Freetown MA V.R., Stephen Baker of Taunton married Mary Hathaway 1756, and Stephen Jr. married Tryphenia Hathaway 1785.

Samuel Baker was a 1771 neighbor of Thomas Sargent Baker in Swanzey, but a man of that name was still there in 1810, p. 367. Could this Samuel also have been taxed in Dighton?

Other people listed in the 1771 Tax Valuation list for Swanzey MA near Thomas Sarjent Baker were Greenman, Blevins, Brown, Teage, Pierce, Marble, Perry, Simmons. Next to Samuel Baker's name were Commings, Bowers, Boorn, Chase, Losk, Cartwright, ditto. (Why did I write ditto? Reck) See Swanzey deed of Thos. Sargent Baker re: Simmons.

Sarah Baker res. Swanzey in 1810, p.368. Sally Baylies Baker had to be dead by then. Seems connected to Samuel, above, poss. in law?

New Salem MA notes:
A Samuel Baker enlisted in Rev. in Mass. under the same Col. Benjamin Tupper, 11th Reg't, same Col. under whom Thos. Sargent Baker served, Sarj. enlisted in New Salem, Ma.

1767, Levi Walker was in New Salem MA. A Levi Walker, born 1736 is listed #116 in the Walker Memorial by JBR Walker, on p.138. He was s/o Stephen[4] Walker and Rebecca[4] Millard of Pomfret, Ct and is of the line of Widow Walker1 of Taunton MA, through her son Philip[1] of Rehoboth North Purchase, which is now Attleborough, Ma. See p.126, (Philip[1],[2],[3]). They also had a son Stephen.

Rebecca[4] was d/o Solomon[3] (Robert[2], John[1]) and Elizabeth Staples Millard. She was Aunt of Squire[5] (Jos. Nathl, Robt, John) Millard Ist, whose dau. Lydia who married Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt. Stephen Walker marr. 2nd Mehetable Harris and had 2 dau. by that marr. Levi Walker had wf Sarah and ch. 1767-1774 in New Salem, Ma.

The author of the Walker Memorial did not know where the ch. of Stephen Walker settled, but a handwritten notation on the page states they went to Adams, Ma in Berkshire Co. Note that Sergeant Baker of Stamford, Vt resided 11 miles from Adams, and that his next door neighbor Matthew Baker and wf Lydia Millard had ties to N. Adams, Ma.

ca 1780/81, Simeon Baker Jr. and a Simeon Baker 2nd were in New Salem, Ma. Simeon, s/o Simeon and Eliz. Ingalls, was prob. still in Taunton in 1810).

THOMAS SARJENT BAKER AND BETHIA COOKE AND RACHEL (JONES) Coats

Gen. 2 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

4. Thomas Sarjent Baker was born in MA, perhaps in Bristol Co., 7 March 1746, (Rev. War Pension Applic.). His middle name had various spelling in records. He was son of Matthew Baker and Sarah/Sally[2] Baylies (Thos[1]) of Attleboro. His grandmother's maiden name was Serjeant, (var. sp.).

one way Thomas name is Sergeant came family

He was under 14 yrs when his father Matthew died in 1757, (Guardian papers). Thomas Serjeant Baker last resided and was killed by lightning in Hector, Tompkins County, N.Y. on June 24, 1828, 83 yrs. (Hector is now in Schuyler Co. which was formed 1854). His obituary was printed in the Geneva Gazette, (N.Y.) on July 2, 1828. It stated his age, date of death and that he was a respectable citizen. Also that he was a member of Methodist Episcopal church (ie: Meth.), but does not mention his next of kin. (Try another newspaper).

I have not found his grave or that of his wife Bethiah. Possibilities would be in Scipio area with Bethiah or with Joseph Coats Sr. or in Tn Hector with last wf Rachel, wd of Joseph Coats Sr.

His name was listed as Sargent Baker on intestate Adm. paper of goods and chattel belonging to him. Rachel Baker, Administatrix, 9 Sept. 1828, Miles Finch, Surrogate. Personal property worth less than $200, sworn to by Gideon ?Laning. (LDS Reel 085083, Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. NY, Letter of Adm., Vol. 5, p 155, searched by Grace Mayer). Was Laning related? Doesn't say if Sarjent owned Real Estate. (any other info. at Hector)?

Thomas Sarjent Baker was known by his middle name most of his life. It was spelled variously Sargent, Sarjent, Sergeant, Sergent, Serjeant, Sergant, Seargeant. His name was signed Sarjent Baker in 1819, on Rev. War Pension Applic. where he states his birth was in Mass. and his age as 72 on 7 March last.

He resided at Dighton where his marriage intention was published 16 January 1768, (V.R.). He married Bethia[5] Cooke, who was baptized in 1746 at Kingston, Mass., (Hodges Gen'y, p. 103). She was d/o James[4] Cook and Abigail Hodges, (Caleb[3] and Rebecca Cooke, Jacob[2] and Damaris Hopkins Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke, Mayflower passenger, and wife Esther Mahieu). Bethia was alive January 1804 in Scipio, N.Y. when a judge interviewed her when selling land with her husband.

Sarjent married last to Rachel Jones, widow of Joseph Coats Sr. who died in 1805 while residing in Scipio. They were married sometime after 1805 and before 1819. His Pension Sergeant Baker Applic. of 1820 does not give the name of his wife, whom he indicated was born ca 1766. Rachel Baker was Adm. of his estate. She apparently did not apply for a Pension as a widow on his service. She would have been eligible for a Pension on her first husband's Rev. War Service and that should be checked out. According to Rachel's cemetery record, she was born 1761 and died as the widow of T. Sargent Baker on 14 May 1845, 84 yrs. Rachel was buried in Reynoldsville Cemetery, Town of Hector, N.Y. located on Perry City-Burdett Rd, one half mile west of Reynoldsville church, between the main rd and a dirt road, on a left bend toward the south. It is on a hill. A friend tried to go ionto this cem. for me a few yrs ago, but it was so overgrown that they did not attempt it. Ref: "Some Cemeteries of the Between the Lakes Country" by Jessie Howell Finch, (1974), V. 2, p 405. Edited by Carl W. Fischer and Jessie Howell Finch. Another listing in F.H.C. Reel 147982 Reynoldsville Cem. Schuyler Co. N.Y. lists her as widow of Peter Sarjent Baker, which is an error. Did Rachel have a son Peter?

Check out Rachel Baker who was listed on 1840 census, Cayuga Co. Mentz, p. 205). Check neighbors. Mentz was once in Cayuga Co., n. of Throopsville and Aurelius, but I don't know the Co. in 1840.

In 1820 census, Hector, then in Tompkins Co. N.Y., p. 7, Israel Coats was listed next to Serjeant Baker. Israel listed with 111010 total 2 in hh. which doesn't fit, so total must mean something else. This lends support to widow Rachel Coats being the 2nd wife of Serj. Baker.

> On Schuyler Co. N.Y. Rootsweb obits page, January 2000, Keith Milo Thompson listed an obit. entitled Benjamin (Jane) Lambert. He wrote that Joseph Coats Sr. came to this country during the Rev. War and later settled in Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. where he died. His widow married Mr. Baker and moved with HER young family to Hector N.Y.
>
> ca 1760
> (Joseph Coats Sr. was born ~~before 1768, based on birth of his son Joseph Jr~~. Find him 1800 census. Serjent Baker moved to Hector after 1810 census).
>
> Mr. Thompson continues that Joseph had a son Joseph Jr. (born ca 1788), married to Jane Bellis and had 11 children. Sampubco website lists Joseph Coats (Jr.)'s will Bk2:p.51. Online Schuyler Co. website lists Joseph Coats (Jr.) Will of 14 June 1860, age 72, (for

birth ca 1788), probated 21 March 1864 at Hector, Schuyler Co. N.Y. His children listed in will were Mary Ann Brown, wf of Epriam (sic); Peter A.; Jane B., wf of Benjamin Lambert, Joseph B.; Caroline, wf of Scipio (C.) Beardsley; Jonna, wf of James Hazlitt. Execs. were Peter Coats, Benj. Lambert. Witnesses were Chas. G. Tuthill, Chester M. Hager, both of Burdett Schuyler Co. N.Y.

Scipio C. Beardsley was s/o Lewis 2nd and wf Harriet, both b. Conn. See 1855 census Catherine, Schuyer Co. when Scipio and wf lived with his parents. Scipio's wf Caroline was 28 yrs old for birth ca 1827.

Obituary on Cayuga Co. Rootsweb for Josph B. Coats, IV (husband of Catherine E. Durbon), s/o Joseph Coats Jr. and grson of Joseph Coats Sr. The obit. lists Joseph Coats Sr. as serving as an enlisted man during Rev. War Albany Co. N.Y. Militia in 4th Reg't and in the Line in 6th Reg't. under Land Bounty Rights. Joseph Coats Sr. settled in Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. and married Rachel Jones b. N.J. 1761. The obit Lists Joseph Coats Sr. as dying in 1805 of a fever, and that his widow married Thomas Sarjent Baker and died in 1845.
The son Joseph Coats Jr. was born 30 March 1787 and moved to Schuyler Co. abt 1815, settling in Hector and dying in Catharine, Schuyler Co. N.Y. He married Jane Bellows.

Perhaps b ca 1760

Rachel may have been sister of Thomas Jones b. 1733 N.J. d. 16 April 1831, res. Tn Mentz, Cayuga Co. N.Y. His wife was Jane. They were buried in McArthur Cem. Tn of Montezuma, Cayuga Co. N.Y.

1779, wife Bethiah signed deed with Sarjent Baker for sale of Swanzey land, Bristol Co, Fall River, Reg., Mass. Land Rec. 11:380/81. Bethiah appeared on a deed for sale of land, 22 Feb. 1803 and 3 January 1804 in Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY with her husband. She probably died in Central NY, either Scipio or Hector, alive Scipio, Jany 1804.

Bethiah's mother Abigail[4] was the d/o William[3] Hodges (John[2] and Elizabeth Macey Hodges, William[1] and Mary Andrews Hodges, who m. 2nd Peter Pitts) and Hannah[3] Tisdale (Joseph[2] and Mary Leonard Tisdale, John[1] and Sarah Walker Tisdale). Abigail Hodges Cook had marriage int. as 2nd wf to Daniel King Jr., Nov. 25, 1759 in Taunton, but both were of Dighton, (Taunton VR). Daniel was prev. m. to Mercy Hathaway whose brother Ephraim[4] was grandfather of Sam Phillips Jr. who m. Sarah Baker, sister of Thos. Sarjent Baker.

THOMAS SARJENT BAKER AND BETHIA COOKE AND RACHEL Jones

Gen. 2 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

4. Thomas Sarjent Baker was born in MA, perhaps in Bristol Co., 7 March 1746, (Rev. War Pension Applic.). His middle name had various spelling in records. He was son of Matthew Baker and Sarah/Sally[2] Baylies (Thos[1]) of Attleboro. His grandmother's maiden name was Serjeant, (var. sp.).

He was under 14 yrs when his father Matthew died in 1757, (Guardian papers). Thomas Serjeant Baker last resided and was killed by lightning in Hector, Tompkins County, N.Y. on June 24, 1828. (Hector is now in Schuyler Co. which was formed 1854). His obituary was printed in the Geneva Gazette, (N.Y.) on July 2, 1828. It stated that he was a respectable citizen and that he was a member of Methodist Episcopal church (ie: Meth.), but does not mention his next of kin. (Try another newspaper). age 83 yr

His name was listed as Sargent Baker on intestate Adm. paper of goods and chattel belonging to him. Rachel Baker, Administatrix, 9 Sept. 1828, Miles Finch, Surrogate. Personal property worth less than $200, sworn to by Gideon ?Laning. (LDS Reel 085083, Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. NY, Letter of Adm., Vol. 5, p 155, searched by Grace Mayer). Was Laning related? Doesn't say if Sarg. owned Real Estate. (any other info. at Hector)?

Thomas Sarjent Baker was known by his middle name most of his life. It was spelled variously Sargent, Sarjent, Sergeant, Sergent, Serjeant, Sergant, Seargeant. His name was signed Sarjent Baker in 1819, on Rev. War Pension Applic. where he states his birth was in Mass. and his age as 72 on 7 March last.

He resided at Dighton where his marriage intention was published 16 January 1768, (V.R.). He married Bethia[5] Cooke, who was baptized in 1746 at Kingston, Mass., (Hodges Gen'y, p. 103). She was d/o James[4] Cook and Abigail Hodges, (Caleb[3] and Rebecca Cooke, Jacob[2] and Damaris Hopkins Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke, Mayflower passenger, and wife Esther Mahieu). Bethia was alive January 1804 in Scipio, N.Y. when a judge interviewed her when selling land with her husband.

[illegible] Sarjent married last, Rachel Jones ~~....~~, ~~believed to have been~~ widow of Joseph Coats Sr. They were married sometime after 180~~4~~5 and before 18~~20~~19. His Pension Applic. of 1820 does not give the name of his wife, whom he indicated was born ca 1766. Rachel Baler was Rachel, Adm. of his estate. She apparently did not apply for a Pension as a widow. According to her cemetery record, Rachel was born 1761 and died as the

widow of T. Sargent Baker on 14 May 1845, 84 yrs. Rachel was buried in Reynoldsville Cemetery, Town of Hector, N.Y. located on Perry City-Burdett Rd, one half mile west of Reynoldsville church, between the main rd and a dirt rd, on a left bend towartd the south. It is on a hill. A friend tried to go ionto this cem. for me a few yrs ago, but it was so overgrown that they did not attempt it. Ref: "Some Cemeteries of the Between the Lakes Country" by Jessie Howell Finch, (1974), V. 2, p 405. Edited by Carl W. Fischer and Jessie Howell Finch. Another listing in F.H.C. Reel 147982 Reynoldsville Cem. Schuyler Co. N.Y. lists her as widow of Peter Sarjent Baker, which I believe is an error. (Check out Rachel Baker, 1840 census, Cayuga Co. Mentz, p. 205). Mentz was once in Cayuga Co., n. of Throopsville and Aurelius, but I don't know the Co. in 1840.

In 1820 census, Hector, which was then in Tompkins Co. N.Y., p. 7, Israel Coats was listed next to Serjeant Baker. Israel listed with 111010 total 2 in hh. which doesn't fit, so total must mean something else. This lends support to widow Rachel Coats being the 2nd wife of Serj. Baker.

On Schuyler Co. N.Y. Rootsweb obits page, January 2000, Keith Milo Thompson listed an obit. entitled Benjamin (Jane) Lambert. He wrote that Joseph Coats Sr. came to this country during the Rev. War and later settled in Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. where he died. His widow married Mr. Baker and moved with HER young family to Hector N.Y.

(Joseph Sr. was born before 1768, based on birth of his son Joseph Jr. Find him 1800 census. Serjent Baker moved to Hector after 1810 census).

Mr. Thompson continues that Joseph had a son Joseph Jr. (born ca 1788), married to Jane Bellis and had 11 children. Sampubco website lists Joseph Coats (Jr.)'s will Bk2:p.51. Online Schuyler Co. website lists Joseph Coats (Jr.) Will of 14 June 1860, age 72, (for birth ca 1788), probated 21 March 1864 at Hector, Schuyler Co. N.Y. His children listed in will were Mary Ann Brown, wf of Epriam (sic); Peter A.; Jane B., wf of Benjamin Lambert, Joseph B.; Caroline, wf of Scipio (C.) Beardsley; Jonna, wf of James Hazlitt. Execs. were Peter Coats, Benj. Lambert. Witnesses were Chas. G. Tuthill, Chester M. Hager, both of Burdett Schuyler Co. N.Y.

Scipio C. Beardsley was s/o Lewis 2nd and wf Harriet, both b. Conn. See 1855 census Catherine, Schuyer Co. when Scipio and wf lived with his parents. Scipio's wf Caroline was 28 yrs old for birth ca 1827.

1779, wife Bethia signed deed with Sarj. Baker, sale of Swanzey land, Bristol Co, Fall River, Reg., Ma Land Rec. 11:380/81. She appeared on a deed for sale of land, 22 Feb. 1803 and 3 Jany 1804 in Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY with her husband. She probably died in Central NY, either Scipio or Hector, alive Scipio, Jany 1804.

Abigail's birth when? by 1726?

Bethia's mother Abigail4 was the d/o William3 Hodges (John2 and Elizabeth Macey Hodges, William1 and Mary Andrews Hodges, who m. 2nd Peter Pitts) and Hannah3 Tisdale (Joseph2 and Mary Leonard Tisdale, John1 and Sarah Walker Tisdale). Abigail Hodges Cook had marriage int. as 2nd wf to Daniel King Jr., Nov. 25, 1759 in Taunton, but both were of Dighton, (Taunton VR). Daniel was prev. m. to Mercy Hathaway whose brother Ephraim4 was grandfather of Sam Phillips Jr. who m. Sarah Baker, sister of Thos. Sarjent Baker.

one Phillip whoever in Saratoga Co moved by 1797 to Cayuga Co ∆ Bur Port Byron ∆ On 1762-1854

(Ref for m. of James Cook and Abigail Hodges is Private record of Rev. Thomas Clap in Old Colony Hist. Soc'y, Taunton. James was of Kingston, Abigail of Taunton). See Hodges Geny, Richmond Geny.

Bethia's sister, Lusanna Cooke, d. 1820, bur. Swanspoint, Providence, RI. She m1. 1760, Jonathan Whitmarsh, s/o Jonathan and Rebecca. She was wd abt 1761. She m2. 1762, Col. Silvester5 Richmond 3rd, s/o William4 (Silvester3, Ed2, John1) and Anna Gray Richmond.

Sarjent interests us because he was the link from Stamford, Vt back to Ma in tracing ancestry of Matthew Baker. Circumstantial evidence points to Sarjent being Uncle or Father to Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt. In 1791 census, Sarjent Baker lived next door to Matthew Baker in Stamford and had 2 females in his household, no male children. Was the second female dau. or mother? At this time, there were only 48 families residing in Stamford, several of which intermarried with the Baker family. This female may have been Polly Baker who m. Luther Tupper 8 Sep 1796, both of Stamford. m. by Andrew Seldin J.P.

1757, Sarjent was abt. 11 yrs old when his father died. His Uncle Ezra5 (Col. Sylvester4,3) Richmond of Dighton was appointed his Guardian. Ezra was married to Mary Baylies, his mother's sister.

1757, 1 Nov, Ezra Richmond of Dighton Eqr., Abiel Terry of Freetown Eqr. Bristol Co. and Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge in Co. of Worcester, Iron Master, all of Massachusetts Bay in New Eng. were bound unto George Leonard Eqr. in sum of 2000 pounds to be pd to George Leonard in the office of

Judge of Probate and Wills for granting Letters of Adm. in Bristol Co. Ezra Richmond was nominated guardian of Thomas Seargeant (sic) Baker, a minor under the age of 14, son of Matthew Baker, deceased, late of Attleborough, Bristol Co. Document was signed by Ezra Richmond, Abiel Terry, Nicholas Baylies. Philip Hathaway and George Leonard Jr (or Eqr?) were witnesses.

1770, Book 10, Fall River, Ma Registry of Deeds, p 413-14 lists sale of 4 1/2 acres of land from Abiel Simmons of Swanzey, Bristol Co. Ma for 63 pounds to Thomas Sargant Baker, Blacksmith, of the same town. Land bordered East and West, that of the late Edward Simmons of Swanzey, deceased, which he gave to his grandson Seth Simmons, north by land of Philip Hathaway, south by town landing. Dated March 9, 1770. Sale signed by Abiel and Lydia Simmons, witnessed by Elijah King, (bro in law), and William Winslow.
Recorded May 14, 1770. A true copy from bk 53, pp 57-8 of Bristol Co. District Land Records.

1771, Sergeant (reck sp) Baker was listed in the MA Tax Valuation List (Swanzey), with two taxable adult males in household and owned property. Who was the other adult male? (Get this ref. for other names).

1779, Book 11, Fall River Register of Deeds, p 380-381 lists sale of 4 1/2 acres of land and dwelling house of Showomet Purchase in Swanzey, bounded by land of Seth Simmons, Philip Hathaway, from Thomas Serjant Baker, Blacksmith, of Swanzey, Bristol Co. Ma for 427 pounds to Noble Wood.
Thomas S. Baker's wf Bethia relinquishes her right of dower, 10 Feb. 1779. Signed by Thomas Sargent Baker and Bethiah Baker, her mark. Witnesses were Thomas Dennis and John Shardon. Recorded Feb. 13, 1779, a true copy from book 59, p 131, Bristol Co. No. District Land records.

10 Feb 1779
Swanzey

Sarjent Baker of Swanzey and Sarjent Baker of New Salem had the occupation of blacksmith. The Hodges Geny, p. 103, states that Thos. Serjant Baker, who had m. int. 1768 in Dighton to Bethia Cook, (d/o James and Abigail Hodges Cook), was later of New Salem, Ma.

~~1780/81~~ 1781
enl. New Salem

1780/81, Spring, Sargent Baker enlisted in the regular Continental service at the town where he resided, New Salem, Western Mass. He stated that he may have enlisted as Serjent Baker. He served with the 10th Ma Regiment under Capt. Baxton (Buckston), and Col. Benjamin Tupper, also Col. Sprout.

1781, March 15, Mass. Thomas Sargent Baker, enlistee, for three years, belonging to Hampshire Co. (Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War, Ma Archives, 1896), He was 33 yrs,

5´9 stature, dark complexion, dark hair, occupation Blacksmith, resided New Salem. Privatein Col. Benjamin Tupper´s 10th Reg´t. On wage account from Jan 1, 1781-Jan. 1, 1782, and Jan. 1, 1782 - Jan. 1 1783, 12 month service. By this account, he would have been born abt 1748.

1783/4, last of winter, Thomas Sargent Baker was discharged at West Point NY. Pension # S44680, certificate # 13.177, 3 yr service, was applied for in 1820 and granted. (Give date and $).

1791 census, Sergeant Baker resided in Stamford, Bennington Co. western Vt. Stamford is close to the Ma line. He had 2 females, no male children in household.

1797, 24 Feb., Bk 4, p 250, Stamford, VT. Serjeant Baker of Stamford VT purchased 100 acres of land in Stamford from Asa Turner of Goshen, Hampshire Co., Ma for $210, paid and acknowledged by Turner. All of second division of Right 17, being No. 13 in 2nd Division. PROVIDED that IF Asa Turner was to pay to Serjeant Baker in installments, notes, one for $38 due Sept. 1 next; one for $38 in N__ stock or grain, due 25 Dec. 1798; one for $45.40 stock or grain due 28 Dec. 1799, plus interest, then this deed to be said otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Signed by Asa Turner. Witn. by Eleazar Harris and Jonathan Edes. Eleazar Harris, J.P. Recorded Stamford, the 25th Feb. 1797.

Check if this was a purchase or a sale

This is a confusing document in that Turner sells for $ received from Baker, but also Turner supposed to pay out in installments to Baker. If it was a mortgage, was Turner related? Worth checking Turner family.

Missing years for Sarjent Baker are from 1783 when he was discharged from military service to 1791 census Stamford, VT; also March 1797 to 1802 when he appears in Scipio, NY. Would assume he resided Stamford for awhile after 1797 purchase or sale of land.

1799, Cayuga Co. was created from Onondaga Co. NY. Ck Onon. Co. deeds for name Thos. or Sarj. 1797-1802.

1800, No Sergeant Baker found in Vt, Ma or NY census indexes. He could have been listed as Thomas, not identifiable.

1802, 19 March, Cayuga Co. NY, Deed, Vol. C, p. 461-463 executed by Gilbert Livingston, Master of Chancery. Robert Abbott of Clinton, Dutchess Co. NY sold 600 acres land, Lot 96, with appurtenances, township of Scipio, Cayuga Co. to SERJENT BAKER of Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY, for $3000, U.S. money. Recorded May 8, 1802.

This land was in the Military Tract which had been laid out in 1782. Lot 96 was in south Scipio bordering Milton. This was called a farm lot consisting of 600 acres. Each town had 100 of these lots. Size and boundaries could not be changed. Sarjent should have received land for his military service, but this was not it.

1803, Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY, Bk 1, p. 419-420, Serjeant Baker and wife Bethiah sell 20 acres of land, part of Lot 96, to John Molls (?Mills), for $100. Recorded 3 Oct. looks like 1800 but may be 1810, (FHC Reel, 0851933). This transaction is listed in the Index incorrectly as Samuel Baker. The indexer did not read the entry correctly as the name Serjeant is very clear.

Sarjent and Bethiah Baker sold several parcels of land, part of Lot 96 in Cayuga Co, NY, Deeds, Vol. E, FHC Reel 0851931 as follows:

1803, 8 Feb. Vol. E, p. 244-245, Searjeant and wife Bethiah Baker of Cayuga Co. NY sell 85 acres part of Lot 96, town of Scipio to Robt Leech of Cayuga Co. for $425. Signed Sarjent Baker, and Bethiah who signed by mark. Witn. William Clark, Ezekial Way. Seth Phelps was present when Bethiah signed and swore he knew them. Recorded Aug. 20, 1803, (Cayuga Co Deeds, FHC Reel F. 0851931).
(Was Leech rel. to the early John Leach who m 1719, Susanna White of Nicholas White line)?

1803, 18 Feb. Cayuga Co. NY Deeds, v. N, p 369/70, Serjeant and wife Bethia Baker of Cayuga Co. sold 20 acres of land in Lot 96, in town of Scipio for $100, to Gardner Cangdon of same Co. Witn. Joseph Derrow, Josiah Tupper.

1803, Feb. 22, p. 414-416, Serjant Baker and wife Bethiah of Cayuga Co. NY sold 50 acres 3 rods 74 perches, land part of Lot 96 in Town Scipio for $250 to Samuel Brownson of Cayuga Co., land bounding Robt Leach. Signed Sarjent and Bethiah Baker. witn. Josiah Tupper, Joseph Denad. On 3 Jany 1804, Sarjant and wife Bethiah appeared before Salmon Buell Judge and sworn by Ebenezer Witter that he knew Baker. Recorded 23 Jany 1804 by Wm P. ?Bennett.

1803, Feb 22, Vol. E, p 416-417, Serjeant Baker and wife Bethiah of Cayuga Co. NY sold 135 acres of land part of Lot 96 in Town Scipio for $675 to Josiah and Calvin Tupper of Cayuga Co., signed Sarjent and Bethiah Baker. Witnesses Samuel Brownson, John Mills. On 4 Jany 1804, Sarjant and Bethia went before Judge Salmon Buell with Ebenezer Witter who swore he knew Sarjant and Bethiah. Recorded 23 Jany 1804.

TS Baker was the only other Baker in Stanford!

Luther Tupper m Polly Baker 8 Sept 1796 Stanford VT was she d/o TS Baker?

Josiah Tupper m Mercy Wilbur 1 Dec 1796 Stanford VT

1803, 6 Dec., Vol. E, p. 418-419, Sergent Baker and wife Bethiah sold 78 acres Town of Scipio Cayuga Co. NY to William Willbur for $390.50. Witn. Josiah Tupper, Samuel Brownson. Signed Sarjent and Bethiah Baker. 1804, January 3, Sarjant and wife Bithiah Baker appeared before Salmon Buell, Court of Common Pleas, Cayuga Co. to acknowledge and record above deed. Recorded Jany 23, 1804 by Wm P. ?Bennett/Bassett.

Josiah Tupper m Percy Wilbur 1 Dec 1796 Stamford Vt

(William Wilbur married Roxey Tupper, sister of Josiah. He moved from Stamford to Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY according to Tupper Geny. Need to ck out Wilbur Geny. A Wilbur family was connected to the Presbrey family that was connected to the Thos. Baker of Raynham family).

Why did Sarj. Baker sell 388 plus of his 600 acres while he continued to reside in the same town for at least 6 more years? He sold more than half his land for $1400.50, almost half the amount of his original purchase price of $3000. That's a loss, not a gain. Did he sell to sons-in-law? Did he purchase land in Hector? If so, did widow Rachel sell land 1828 or later?

1810, Serjeant Baker was listed on census in Scipio, Cayuga Co, p. 91. He had a male 16-26, for birth 1784-1894, a male over 45, a female under 10, for birth 1800-1809, a female 10-16 for birth 1794-1800, in household. There is a fainter mark in the category for female over 45 which was prob. his wife. Neighbors were Brae, Wilber, Webb, Lyan, Drake, Wm Smith and John Butler. Scipio is 30 miles from Camillus, where Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt settled. (Note that Matt. Baker named a dau. Mary Butler Baker). Jewish

Scipio is very close to the birthplace of Pres. Millard Fillmore, whose mother was a Millard. Fillmore ~~He~~ was 3rd cousin to [illegible] Lydia Millard who m. Matthew Baker.

Sarjent Baker stayed in Scipio until at least 1810, moved to Hector, which was then in Tompkins Co. by 1818. Look for Bethiah's death and burial Scipio ~~or Hector~~ ca 1804-18 and Sarjent's 2nd marr. same place~~s~~, 1805-19.

Sarj Hector there by 1818

1817, Tompkins Co. was created from Cayuga and Seneca County, NY. Hector, which was then in Tompkins Co. is now in Schuyler Co. which was formed 1854 from Tompkins, Steuben and Chemung Co. Need Tompkins Co. deeds Schuyler & newspaper

Schuyler Co deeds would not be before 1854

[illegible]

1819, 13 Jany, Thomas Sarjent Baker, known as Sarjent Baker, of the Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y., was 72 yrs, the previous March 7. He enlisted in regular service on the Continental establishment in New Salem, Ma, in the Spring of 1780 or 81, in the Co. commanded by Capt. Buxton of 10th Ma Regt, commanded by Col. Tupper. He served in Col. Tupper

and Col. Sprout's Regt til Spring 1783 or 84, for a total of abt 3 yrs. He was discharged at West Point. The application stated he was in reduced circumstances and needed the assistance of his country. Sworn before Richard Smith, Judge. Joel Reynolds swears as to his character. (Hector is now in Schuyler Co). (Rev. War Pension Applic.). Col. Benj. Tupper was 2nd cousin to Benj. Tupper of Stamford, Vt and Cayuga Co. NY, (Tupper Geny).

1820, 27 Sept., Tompkins Co. NY, p. 7, Sargeant Baker, 74 yrs, of Town of Hector, swears his Rev. War service, enlisted New Salem, Ma, 1781, in Co. commanded by Capt. Buckston in Col. Tupper's Regt, served 2 yrs, 6 mo, transf. to Col. Sproutz Regt, served 4 mo, disch. at West Point, NY; recd certif. #13.177 which entitled him to pension of $8 mo from June 10, 1818. He had a 54 yr old wf, who through age and infirmity, could do little. He stated that he had a healthy son 11 years of age, (for birth about 1809) and a daughter 15 years old (for birth about 1805) in ill health. All were dependent on him for support. He stated that was all the family that he had. He listed his occupation as a laborer, too aged to do much work. (Note that wife listed here was younger than he, by eighteen years). (poss 5 yr off)

1820
54
1766

If she was Rachel b 1761 [illegible] [illegible] she was 59 in 1820 & ch 11 @ 48 a stretch

He listed possessions: 1 cow, 4 sheep, 1 sow, 1 pig, and a few household utensils. Sworn before Rich. Smith, Tompkins Co. Judge.

Note that Bethia Cooke was baptized in 1746. She could not have been the mother of these two children. Rachel was born between 1761-66 and was presumably mother of these children or stepchildren.

1820, Serjeant Baker with 4 people in household, resided in Hector, Tompkins Co., NY in census, p 7. This agrees with his Pension Application. Neighbors were: Daniel or David A. Coats, Jones, Henry Clymer, Nehemiah Hodges, Gordon, Eliz. Pratt, Lemuel Parker. Hodges may have been related and possibly Jones.

Sergent Baker in Hector was the same man who resided and enlisted in New Salem, Ma in Rev. War and who had 1768 marriage bond with Bethia Cook in Dighton, Ma, (Rev. Pension Applic., Hodges Geny). His age agrees with the man who was son of Matthew Baker of Attleborough, who was a ward of his Uncle Ezra Richmond of Dighton. Sargent stated that he was born in Ma on his Rev. War Pension applic. Also, Benjamin Jones of Taunton, bro in law of T. Sarg. Baker, bought land in Scipio in 1800 from Elijah Kinng or Kinney. (Was Elijah King, bro. in law of T. Sarg. Baker)?

and Col. Sprout's Regt til Spring 1782 or 83, for a total of abt 2 yrs. He was discharged at West Point. The application stated he was in reduced circumstances and needed the assistance of his country. Sworn before Richard Smith, Judge. Joel Reynolds swears as to his character. (Hector is now in Schuyler Co) (Rev. War Pension Applic.). Col. Benj. Tupper was 2nd cousin to Benj. Tupper of Strafford, Vt and Cayuga Co. NY. (Tupper Geny)

1820, 27 Sept., Tompkins Co. NY p. 7, Sergeant Baker, 74 yrs. of Town of Hector, swears his Rev. War service, enlisted New Salem, Ma, 1781, in Co. commanded by Capt. Buckston, in Col. Tupper's Regt, served 2 yrs. 9 mo, transf. to Col. Sprouts Regt, served 4 mo, disch. at West Point, NY; recd certif. #13,177 which entitled him to pension of $8 m from June 10, 1818. He had a 54 yr old wf, who through age and infirmity, could do little. He stated that he had a healthy son 11 years of age. (For birth about 1809) and a daughter 15 years old (for birth about 1805) in ill health. All were dependent on him for support. He stated that was all the family that he had. He listed his occupation as a laborer, too aged to do much work. (Note that wife listed here was younger than he, by eighteen years) (p. 1)

He listed possessions: 1 cow, 4 sheep, 1 sow, 1 pig, and a few household utensils. Sworn before Rich. Smith, Tompkins Co. Judge.

Note that Bethia Cooke was baptized in 1748. She could not have been the mother of these two children. Rachel was born between 1761-65 and was presumably mother of these children or stepchildren.

1820 Sergeant Baker with 4 people in household: resided in Hector, Tompkins Co., NY in census, p 1. This agrees with his Pension Application. Neighbors were: Daniel or David A. Crane, [illegible] Jones, Henry Glynn, Nehemiah Hodges, Joseph Ellis, [illegible] Lemuel Parker. Hodges may have been related and [illegible] Cooke.

Sergeant Baker in Hector was the same man who resided and enlisted in New Salem, Ma in Rev. War and wh. had 1790 marriage bond with Bethia Cook in Dighton, Ma. (Rev. Pension Applic., Hodges Geny). His age agrees with the man who was son of Matthew Baker of Attleborough, who was a ward of his uncle Ezra Richmond of Dighton. Sargent stated that he was born in Ma on his Rev. War Pension applic. Also, Benjamin Hodges of Taunton, bro in law of " Sarg. Baker", bought land in Scipio in 1800 from Elijah Kinne or Kinney. (Was Elijah Kine, bro-in law of T. Sarg. Baker?)

East Venice Cayuga Co —
Lewis Tupper
1797–1866
of Lansing
no dates

This, plus other facts listed in this narrative, is solid evidence that the man of Dighton, Swanzey, New Salem and Hector were one and the same person. The best evidence I have to date that Sarjent Baker of Stamford, Vt was the same man of Ma, Scipio and Hector, is that the ch of Benj. Tupper/Eunice Raymond of Stamford Vt, some of whom married into a Baker family, appear in the sale of Sarjent's land at Scipio. Evidently, they moved to NYS abt the same time. Polly Baker, wf of Luther Tupper may have been dau. of Sam Baker.

Jon Baker 160, 161 Polly 309

Relatives of Sarjent's Guardian, Ezra Richmond, ie: Edward Richmond and children of his family as seen in deeds in Stamford and Camillus, plus the burial of this Richmond family next to Matthew Baker in Camillus is additional evidence of the connection of Sargent to Matthew Baker of Stamford. Further, the fact that Matthew Baker, a man having the same name as the father of Serjent, resided next to him in Stamford in 1791 adds to the evidence. Baker Jones, nephew of Serjent Baker resided in Adams, Ma in 1797, just 4 miles away from Stamford, Vt.

Biog Review! by Luther Baker Eunice Tupper 151, 441 ~~#~~ 480

It appears that Sergeant Baker had children as listed in 1791 Stamford Bennington Co. VT and 1810 census in Cayuga Co. NY. The VT ch. prob. by wf Bethia. A man of 72, with a much younger wife, would likely have been married previously and had children by that previous wife.

The probable children of Sergeant was compiled from the various census records of Swansea, Stamford, Scipio, Hector and his Rev. Pension Application. He must have had 4-5 ch. born bet. 1768 and 1779. Bethia would probably be beyond childbearing age by 1796, but was alive 1804. Although Sarjent called the younger two his ch. in 1819, they could possibly belong to his wf by a previous mar.

Children Baker, of Sergeant by 1st wife Bethia, alive 1804, perhaps more:

i. daughter,
(possibly Sally who m Nathan6 Walker, 16 Nov. 1788, New Salem, Ma. His father Nathan5 was b. 1744, Attleboro Rec. (fam. rec. says 1736). Obadiah, Nathan and Solomon Walker were sons of Nathan^5, and Cath. Johnson, Dan^4, Philip^3, ^{2}, Widow Walker1 of Taunton/Rehoboth, Ma).

also says mother's name Sally

ii. dau. b. before 1791, prob. Ma or Vt. (Stamford Vt census).
Polly Baker m. 8 Sep 1796 at Stamford VT, Luther Tupper, both of Stamford, (FHC reel 28920). Thos. Sarg. Baker was the only Baker in Stamford in 1791 old

ch. Sally Ann d 1 apr 1814 - 2 yrs

could be 7 a wf Polly Not born Tupper 1805-1870 65 yrs [illegible]

1823 Joseph Tupper com [illegible] Venice? P 438 West Cayuga

enough to be her father. Tupper Gen'y says Luther, who m. Polly Baker, was b. 11 Sep 1774, Stamford, VT, thus we assume Polly was b. ca 1774 or a bit later. Luther Tupper resided Lansing, N.Y. according to the Tupper Geny.

Samuel Baker, over 45 yrs with female over 45 yrs, lived next door to Luther Tupper in Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY, 1800 census. The name was clearly written Samuel. Was Samuel her father, or was it written in error for Sargent)?

Luther Tupper was s/o Benjamin and Eunice Raymond Tupper of Salisbury CT, Stamford VT and Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY. Benjamin moved to Cayuga CO 1806 because 3 of his family were already there. He located next to 3 of his sons at Indian Fields, later called Tupper's Corners in town of Genoa. One of the Raymond females of Stamford m into the Matthew Baker family of Stamford.

Thos. Sargent Baker had deeds in 1803 in which Luther Tupper's brothers Calvin and Josiah were named.

Luther's sister Eunice Tupper b. 1794 m 1816 as 2nd wf to Allen Baker and resided Aurelius, NY. Note that she was 20 yrs younger than bro Luther. Allen Baker, b. 1791 at Saratoga Springs NY, (was s/o John Baker Jr who was b. MA and moved to Saratoga CO, d. Enfield, Tompkins CO NY 1830 and grson of John Baker Sr. of MA.)
Was this John Baker Jr. related to Polly Baker Tupper? Research to date indicates that John Baker may have been from a Pittsfield MA family.

iii. son, b. 1784-1794. (1810, Cayuga Co. census).

By wife 2 or step-children:

iv. dau., b. 1800-1810. (1810, Cayuga Co. census).
same dau.?, b. ca 1805. (Pension Appl.).

v. son b. ca 1809. (Pension Appl.)

Stamford VT Deeds. (Book 7 Deeds takes in years 1816-1823, thus Bk 11 was at a later yr. Much later than T.S. Baker was in Stamford).
Bk 11, p 17, Thos. Dodge, Grantor to Thos. Baker.
Bk 11, p 316, Calvin Baker was a Grantee.
Bk 12 and Bk 13, Stamford, Vt, lists several land deeds for Thomas Baker as Grantor, to Wm Sanford, John Le Roy, M.B. Collowell, John Doane. Thos. Baker et al grantor to Austin Magee__ in Bk 14, p 315. Geo. P. Baker and A. C. Baker

✓ 1855
census
Aurelius NY
Allen Baker
64 yr b (1791)
Saratoga Co
NY
✓ Eunice
61 yr
b. Vt (1794)
lived in
Aurelius
since 1833
ch
Asa W
21
Jf H 24
[illegible]
18
Augustus
D 14
all
b Cayuga
Co

appear in deeds in Bk 14 and 15. Don't know time frame or if related. Do these!

Notes Bristol Co. MA:
Names in Swanzey MA deeds of Sarjent Baker:
Witness Elijah King was poss. son of Daniel King Jr., 2nd husband of Bethia Cook's mother Abigail (Hodges) (Cook) King. That Elijah m. 1763, Bethia's Cook's sister Maria, b. 1744 at Kingston, Ma. (Hodges Geny p 103 and Hathaway Geny p 45).

Witness Wm Winslow, poss. the one (b. ca 1745, d. 1827) of Swansea who m. 1772 in Dighton, Hepsibah[5] (Joshua[4], Ephraim[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) Hathaway and perhaps her sister Phebe[5] in 1787.

Abiel Simmons of Swanzey who sold land to Thos. Sarg. Baker was poss. s/o Remembrance Simmons who d. 1730/31 (Rounds, Bristol Co. Probate). That Abiel m. 1734, Lydia Pearce of Dighton. Mar. by Silvester Richmond Jr. J.P. (Corbin Mss). Philip[5] Hathaway, was poss. the one b. 1708, d. 1790, s/o (Jacob[4], John[3],[2], Nicholas[1]), who m Martha Simmons, his 1st cousin, dau of John and Hannah Hathaway Simmons. They had son Philip b 1740, and dau. Rebecca, 1738, m Abner Winslow 1732-1803. Philip's bro. John m Meribah Simmons, d/o Abraham and Ann Lee Simmons.

Thus, it appears that Simmons, Hathaway, Winslow were allied to each other. Sarah Baker, d/o Matthew and Sally Baylies Baker mar. 1772/6, Samuel Phillips Jr., (s/o Samuel and Phebe Hathaway Phillips) of Dighton, Ma. Also, their son Elkanah Phillips of Dighton, Ma, married Content Simmons. They moved to Pawlet, Vt.

In Freetown VR, Stephen Baker of Taunton m. Mary Hathaway 1756, and Stephen Jr. m. Tryphenia Hathaway 1785.

Samuel Baker was a 1771 neighbor of Thomas Sargent Baker in Swanzey, but a man of that name was still there in 1810, p 367. Could this Samuel also have been taxed in Dighton?

Other people listed in the 1771 Tax Valuation list for Swanzey MA near Thomas Sarjent Baker were Greenman, Blevins, Brown, Teage, Pierce, Marble, Perry, Simmons. Next to Sam Baker's name were Commings, Bowers, Boorn, Chase, Losk, Cartwright, ditto. (Why did I write ditto? Reck) See Swanzey deed of Thos. Sargent Baker re: Simmons.

Sarah Baker res. Swanzey in 1810, p 368. Sally Baylies Baker dead by then. Seems connected to Samuel, above, poss. in law?

New Salem MA notes:
A Samuel Baker enl. in Rev. in Ma. under same Col. Benjamin Tupper, 11 th Reg't, same man under whom Thos. Sargent Baker

served, Sarj. enlisted in New Salem, Ma.

1767, Levi Walker was in New Salem. A Levi Walker, born 1736 is listed #116 in the Walker Memorial by JBR Walker, on p. 138. He was s/o Stephen[4] Walker and Rebecca[4] Millard of Pomfret, Ct and is of the line of Widow Walker1 of Taunton, through her son Philip[1] of Rehoboth North Purchase, which is now Attleborough, Ma. See p 126, (Philip[1],[2],[3]). They also had a son Stephen.

Rebecca[4] was d/o Solomon[3] (Robert[2], John[1]) and Elizabeth Staples Millard. She was Aunt of Squire[5] (Jos. Nathl, Robt, John) Millard Ist, whose dau. Lydia m. Matt. Baker of Stamford, Vt. Stephen Walker m2 Mehetable Harris and had 2 dau. by that mar. Levi Walker had wf Sarah and ch. 1767-1774 in New Salem, Ma.

The author of the Walker Memorial did not know where the ch. of Stephen Walker settled, but a handwritten notation on the page states they went to Adams, Ma in Berkshire Co. Note that Sergeant Baker of Stamford, Vt resided 11 miles from Adams, and that his next door neighbor Matt. Baker and wf Lydia Millard had ties to N. Adams, Ma,

1780/81 ca, Simeon Baker Jr. and a Simeon Baker 2nd were in New Salem, Ma. Simeon, s/o Simeon and Eliz. Ingalls, was prob. still in Taunton in 1810).

served, Sarj. enlisted in New Salem, Ma.

1767, Levi Walker was in New Salem. A Levi Walker, born 1736 is listed #116 in the Walker Memorial by JBR Walker, on p. 138. He was s/o Stephen^4 Walker and Rebecca^4 Millard of Pomfret, Ct and is of the line of Widow Walker1 of Taunton, through her son Philip^1 of Rehoboth North Purchase, which is now Attleborough, Ma. See p 126, (Philip^{1,2,3}). They also had a son Stephen.

Rebecca^4 was d/o Solomon^3 (Robert^2, John^1) and Elizabeth Staples Millard. She was Aunt of Squire^5 (Jos. Nathl, Robt, John) Millard Ist, whose dau. Lydia m. Matt. Baker of Stamford, Vt. Stephen Walker m2 Mehetable Harris and had 2 dau. by that mar. Levi Walker had wf Sarah and ch. 1767-1774 in New Salem, Ma.

The author of the Walker Memorial did not know where the ch. of Stephen Walker settled, but a handwritten notation on the page states they went to Adams, Ma in Berkshire Co. Note that Sergeant Baker of Stamford, Vt resided 11 miles from Adams, and that his next door neighbor Matt. Baker and wf Lydia Millard had ties to N. Adams, Ma,

1780/81 ca, Simeon Baker Jr. and a Simeon Baker 2nd were in New Salem, Ma. Simeon, s/o Simeon and Eliz. Ingalls, was prob. still in Taunton in 1810).

Ref. for marriage of James Cook and Abigail Hodges was found in Private record of Rev. Thomas Clap in Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton MA. James was of Kingston, and Abigail was of Taunton at marriage. See Hodges Gen'y and Richmond Gen'y.

Bethiah's sister, Lusanna Cooke, died 1820, buried Swanspoint, Providence, R.I. She married first in 1760 to Jonathan Whitmarsh, s/o Jonathan and Rebecca. She was widowed abt 1761. She married second in 1762 to Col. Silvester[5] Richmond 3rd, s/o William[4] (Silvester[3], Ed[2], John[1]) and Anna Gray Richmond.

None of the siblings of Bethiah Cook moved to N.Y.S. Some of them lived and died in what is now Friendship ME.

SECOND WIFE MRS> RACHEL (JONES) COATS

Sarjent Baker married last circa 1805/8, probably in Central NY, to widow Rachel (Jones) Coats. (The bio. of her husband Joseph Coats lists his death in 1805). Sarjent Baker's Pension Application of 1820 does not list the name of his wife, whom he indicated was born ca 1766. A Schuyler Co. N.Y. biography of the Joseph Coats family lists Joseph Coat's wife Rachel (Jones) Coats, born 1761 in N.J., who was later the wife of Sergeant Baker.

The published Reynoldsville Cemetery listing, in the Town of Hector, Schuyler Co. N.Y., listed Rachel Baker died as the widow of T. Sargent Baker on 14 May 1845 @ 84 yrs (for birth ca 1761). The cemetery is located on Perry City-Burdett Rd, one half mile west of Reynoldsville church, between the main road and a dirt road, on a left bend toward the south. It is on a hill. It seems to be on the road to Burdett. A friend tried to enter this cemetery for me several years ago, but it was so overgrown that they did not attempt it.

Of what Protestant denomination was this church?

Ref: "Some Cemeteries of the Between the Lakes Country" by Jessie Howell Finch, (1974), V2:405. It was edited by Carl W. Fischer and Jessie Howell Finch. Another listing on F.H.C. Reel #147982 Reynoldsville Cemetery, Schuyler Co. N.Y., lists her as widow of Peter Sarjent Baker, which is an error. Did Rachel have a son Peter?

See more on Rachel and her family later in this narrative.

RESEARCH INTEREST THOMAS SERJEANT BAKER VS MATTHEW BAKER

Sarjent Baker interests the family of Matthew Baker of Stamford VT because Sarjent was a likely link from Stamford Vermont back to Bristol Co. Mass., in attempting to trace the ancestry of Matthew Baker of Stamford VT. Matthew of Stamford was too young to have left a paper trail before 1790. Circumstantial evidence points to Sarjent Baker possibly being an uncle, father or cousin to Matthew Baker of Stamford Vt. Supporting a family connection is the fact that Serjent's father was named Matthew, which was an unusual Baker name in early New England.

Sadly, this author has not found any deeds which link Matthew Baker or Sargent Baker to each other. Matthew did not name any children Thomas, Serjeant or Bethiah, but Matthew did name a dau. Sarah/Sally, the name of T.S. Baker's grandmother. Matthew had the same first name as Serjeant's father. Could Serjeant have had an elder brother, who was not a minor in 1757?

In the 1791 VT census, Sarjent Baker was listed and resided next door to my proven ancestor Matthew Baker in Stamford, Bennington County. Sarjent had two females in his household, but no male children. One of the females was likely his wife Bethia Cook, who was known to have been alive in 1804 in Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. In 1791, there were only forty eight families residing in Stamford, several of which intermarried with the Baker family. Stamford was a small town, which is supportive that people with the same surnames there, being related to each other. One Polly Baker married Luther Tupper 8 Sept. 1796, both of Stamford; married by Andrew Seldin J.P. Was she a daughter of Sarjent Baker or a sister of Matthew Baker? I do not know of any other male Baker family in Stamford during the 1791-1800 time period. Luther Tupper moved on to Scipio NY as did Sergeant Baker.

LIFE OF THOMAS SERGEANT BAKER

Sarjent Baker was about eleven yrs old in 1757 when his father Matthew Baker died. His Uncle Ezra[5] (Col. Sylvester[4,3]) Richmond of Dighton was appointed his Guardian. Ezra was married to Mary Baylies, his mother Sally's sister. I have not found when or where Sally (Baylies) Baker died, or if she survived her husband.

1757, 1 Nov; Ezra Richmond Esq'r. of Dighton, Abiel Terry Esq'r. of Freetown, Bristol Co. and Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge in Co. of Worcester, an Iron Master, all of Massachusetts Bay in New England, were bound unto George Leonard Esq'r. for the sum of 2000 pounds to be paid to George Leonard in the office of Judge of Probate and Wills,

for granting Letters of Administration in Bristol Co. Ezra Richmond was nominated Guardian of Thomas Seargeant (sic) Baker, a minor under the age of 14, son of Matthew Baker, deceased, late of Attleborough, Bristol Co.
This document was signed by Ezra Richmond, Abiel Terry, Nicholas Baylies. Philip Hathaway and George Leonard Jr. (or Eq'r?) were witnesses.

Generally speaking, the amount of a bond equalled the amount that it was expected the estate would have after being probated. Thus, it would seem that Matthew Baker left a sizable estate.

1768, 16 January, marriage intention of Serjent Baker to Bethia Cooke, Dighton Vital records.

1770, Book 10, Fall River, Mass. Registry of Deeds, p.413-414 lists sale of four and a half acres of land from Abiel Simmons of Swanzey, Bristol Co. Mass. for 63 pounds, to Thomas Sargant Baker, Blacksmith, of the same town. This Land bordered east and west, that of the late Edward Simmons of Swanzey, deceased, which he gave to his grandson Seth Simmons, north by land of Philip Hathaway, south by the town landing. Dated March 9, 1770. Sale signed by Abiel and Lydia Simmons, witnessed by Elijah King, (brother-in-law), and William Winslow.
Recorded May 14, 1770. A true copy from 53:57-58 of Bristol Co. District Land Records.

Note: Swanzey and Swansea were the same place.

1771, Sergeant (reck sp) Baker was listed in the Massachusetts Tax Valuation List for Swanzey, with two taxable adult males in household and owned property. Who was the other adult male? (Must get this ref. for other names).

1779, Massachusetts Land Record Book 11, Fall River Register of Deeds, Bk 11, p.380-381, lists sale of four and a half acres of land and dwelling house for 427 pounds, land was of Showomet Purchase, in Swanzey, bounded by land of Seth Simmons, Philip Hathaway. Thomas Serjant Baker, Blacksmith, of Swanzey, Bristol Co. Mass. sold to Noble Wood. Thomas S. Baker's WIFE BETHIA relinquishes her right of dower on 10 Feb. 1779. Signed by Thomas Sargent Baker and Bethiah Baker, her mark. Witnesses were Thomas Dennis and John Shardon. Recorded Feb. 13, 1779, a true copy from book 59, p.131, Bristol Co. No. District Land records.

This seems to be the same land from the 1770 deed, indicating that Baker made a nice profit in 1779.

Sarjent Baker of Swanzey Mass. and Sarjent Baker of New Salem Mass. had the occupation of blacksmith. The Hodges Genealogy, p.103, listed Thomas Serjant Baker, who had marriage intention in 1768 in Dighton Mass. with Bethiah Cook, (d/o James and Abigail (Hodges) Cook, was later of New Salem, Ma. New Salem is in western Mass.

1780/81, Spring, Sargent Baker enlisted in the regular Continental service at the town where he resided, New Salem, Mass. He deposed in 1819, on his pension application, that he may have enlisted as Serjent Baker. He served with the Tenth Mass. Regiment under Capt. Baxton (Buckston), and Col. Benjamin Tupper, also Col. Sprout. (Ref: Sarjent's Rev. War pension application).

(Note that some of the Tupper fasmily of Stamford VT also moved to Scipio N.Y.ca 1800).

1781, March 15, Massachusetts. Thomas Sargent Baker, enlistee, for three years, belonging to Hampshire Co. (Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War, Mass. Archives, 1896), He was 33 yrs, 5 ft 9 inches in stature, dark complexion, dark hair, occupation Blacksmith, resided New Salem Mass. Private in Col. Benjamin Tupper's Tenth Reg't. On wage account from January 1, 1781-Jan. 1, 1782, and Jan. 1, 1782-Jan. 1 1783, with 12 months service.

(By this account, he would have been born about 1748. Note that James Annis also served in this same Reg't 1782/3, and was listed on 1791 census of Stamford VT, living next to Sergeant Baker. Annis was not related to Sergeant Baker or Bethiah Cook. How do I know that)?

1783/4, last of winter, Thomas Sargent Baker was discharged at West Point N.Y. Pension #S44680, certificate #13.177, 3 year service, pension was applied for in 1820 and granted. (ADD date and $).

It would seem that Sergent would have been eligible for a Bounty Land Warrant based on his military service, but this author has not found it.

Note that New Salem MA was in Hampshire Co. MA when Sergeant Baker enlisted. It is now in Franklin Co. MA which was formed in 1811. Note that author Jackie Humphrey probably searched Franklin Co. instead of Hampshire Co. MA for deeds for Sergeant Baker, an omission that should be researched.

1784 June 16, Elisha Cook of Meinecook, Lincoln Co. ME, Gent, James Cook of Medinecook, Mariner, Zenas Cook of Medinecook, Gent, Elijah King and wf Mariah of Dighton, Yeoman, and Thomas Sarjent Baker of New Salem, Blacksmith, and wife Bethiah, quitclaimed to Sylvester Richmond 2nd of Dighton, Esq., for 70 pounds, their rights in land held by the widow Abigail King as her thirds from the estate of James Cook, deceased. (Mayfl. Families, Vol. 12, p. 157, publ. 1999, which cites Bristol Co. Land Records 69:260. Bethiah (Cook) Baker is not followed further in Mayflower Families because no children have been proven for her.

This was after the War, which indicates that Serjeant kept his residence in New Salem throughout the war. Is there a sale of property there after 1784, whereby we could look to see if Matthew Baker might have been old enough to have been a witness?

1791 census, Sergeant Baker resided in Stamford, Bennington Co. in western Vt. Stamford is close to the Mass. line and the N.Y. line. He had two females, no male children in household. AIS 12810, Bennington Co. VT, p.22. One of the females was likely his wife. 0100-0200 00.

1797, 24 Feb., Book 4, p.250, Stamford, Bennington Co. Vermont. Serjeant Baker of Stamford VT purchased 100 acres of land in Stamford from Asa Turner of Goshen, Hampshire Co. Mass. for $210, paid and acknowledged by Turner. All of second division of Right 17, being No. 13 in second Division, PROVIDED that IF Asa Turner was to pay to Serjeant Baker in installments, notes, one for $38 due Sept. 1 next; one for $38 in N__ stock or grain, due 25 Dec. 1798; one for $45.40 stock or grain due 28 Dec. 1799, plus interest, then this deed to be said otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Signed by Asa Turner. Witn. by Eleazar Harris and Jonathan Edes. Eleazar Harris, J.P. Recorded at Stamford the 25th Feb. 1797.

This is a confusing document in that Turner sells for dollars received from Baker, but also Turner supposed to pay out in installments to Baker. If it was a mortgage, was Turner related? Worth checking Turner family.

1797, Oct. 3, Sargent Baker signed a petition on behalf of an unnamed town in Vermont, for a land tax to make roads and bridges. He was nominated as member of committee to lay out.

Missing years for Sarjent Baker are from 1784 when he still resided in New Salem MA to 1791 census in Stamford, VT; also from October 1797 to 1802 when he appears in a deed in Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. I would assume he resided in Stamford for awhile after Oct. 1797 and may have moved directly to Scipio from Stamford.

1799, Cayuga Co. was created from Onondaga Co. N.Y. Must ck Onon. Co. deeds for name Thos. or Sarjent from 1797-1799.

1800, No Sergeant Baker found in Vermont, Mass. or N.Y. census indexes. He could have been listed as Thomas, not being identifiable, or was not head of a household. I tend to think he was in Scipio by 1801 or prior. One usually lives in a town for a time before purchasing land. He may have moved to Cayuga Co. with the Tupper and Wilbur families. He may have been listed incorrectly as Samuel Baker, living next to Luther Tupper in Scipio N.Y. Deeds for Luther Tupper should be searched to see if Samuel or Sergeant Baker was a witness.

1800 Benjamin Jones of Taunton Mass., brother-in-law of Sergeant Baker, purchased land in Scipio N.Y. from Elijah Kinng or Kinney. Was Sergeant Baker living with Benjamin?

1802, 19 March, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Deed, Vol. C, p.461-463, executed by Gilbert Livingston, Master of Chancery. Robert Abbott, of Clinton, Dutchess Co. N.Y., sold 600 acres land, Lot 96, with appurtenances, in Township of Scipio, Cayuga Co. for $3000 U.S. money to SERJENT BAKER of Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Recorded May 8, 1802.

This land was in the Military Tract which had been laid out in 1782. Lot 96 was in south Scipio bordering Milton. This was called a farm lot consisting of 600 acres. Each town had 100 of these lots. Size and boundaries could not be changed. Sarjent should have received land for his military service, but this was land he purchased.

1803, Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y., Book 1, p.419-420, Serjeant Baker and WIFE BETHIAH sold twenty acres of land, part of Lot 96, for one hundred dollars to John Molls or Mills. Recorded 3 October, looks like 1800 but may be 1810, (F.H.C. Reel, 0851933). This transaction is listed in the Index incorrectly as Samuel Baker. The indexer did not read the entry correctly because the name Serjeant is very clear, (researched by Grace Mayer).

Sarjent and Bethiah Baker sold several parcels of land, part of Lot 96 in Cayuga Co, NY, Deeds, Vol. E, FHC Reel 0851931 as follows:

1803, 8 February; Vol. E, p.244-245, Searjeant and WIFE BETHIAH Baker of Cayuga Co. N.Y. sold eighty five acres, part of Lot 96, Town of Scipio, to Robert Leech of Cayuga Co. for four hundred twenty five dollars. Signed by Sarjent Baker and his wife Bethiah who signed by mark. Witnesses William Clark, Ezekial Way. Seth Phelps was present when Bethiah signed and he swore he knew them. Recorded Aug. 20, 1803, (Cayuga Co Deeds, F.H.C. Reel F. 0851931).

(Was Leech related to the early John Leach who m 1719, Susanna White of Nicholas White line)?

1803, 18 February, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Deeds, volume N, p. 369/70, Serjeant and his WIFE BETHIAH Baker of Cayuga Co. sold twenty acres of land in Lot 96, in town of Scipio for one hundred dollars to Gardner Cangdon of the same Co. Witn. Joseph Derrow, Josiah Tupper.

1803, February 22, p.414-416, Serjant Baker and his WIFE BETHIAH of Cayuga Co. N.Y. sold fifty acres three rods seventy four perches, land was part of Lot 96 in Town of Scipio for two hundred fifty dollars to Samuel Brownson of Cayuga Co., land bounded Robert Leach. Signed by Sarjent and his wife Bethiah Baker. Witnesses Josiah Tupper, Joseph Denad. On 3 January 1804, Sarjant and his wife Bethiah Baker appeared before Salmon Buell, Judge. Ebenezer Witter swore that he knew Baker. Recorded 23 January 1804 by William P. ?Bennett.

1803, Feb 22, Vol. E, pages 416-417, Serjeant Baker and his WIFE BETHIAH of Cayuga Co. N.Y. sold one hundred thirty five acres of land. part of Lot 96 in Town of Scipio, for six hundred seventy five dollars to Josiah and Calvin Tupper of Cayuga Co., signed by Sarjent and Bethiah Baker. Witnesses Samuel Brownson, John Mills. On 4 January 1804, Sarjant and his wife Bethia Baker went before Judge Salmon Buell with Ebenezer Witter who swore he knew Sarjant and Bethiah. Recorded 23 Jan'y 1804.

1803, 6 Dec., Vol. E, pp.418-419, Sergent Baker and WIFE BETHIAH sold seventy eight acres land in Town of Scipio Cayuga Co. N.Y. to William Willbur for three hundred ninety dollars and fifty cents. Witn. Josiah Tupper, Samuel Brownson. Signed by Sarjent and Bethiah Baker.

1804, January 3, Sarjant and wife Bethiah Baker appeared before Salmon Buell in Court of Common Pleas, Scipio, Cayuga Co. to acknowledge and record the above deed. Recorded January 23, 1804 by William P. ?Bennett or Bassett.
Note that William Wilber was the second name listed below Serjeant Baker in 1810 census in Scipio.

(Note that William Wilbur married Roxey Tupper, sister of Josiah. He moved from Stamford VT to Genoa, Cayuga Co. N.Y. according to the Tupper Genealogy. Need to check out Wilbur Gen'y. A Wilbur family was connected to the Presbrey family that was connected to the Thomas Baker of Raynham Mass. family).

Why did Sarjent Baker sell 388 plus of his 600 acres while he continued to reside in the same town for at least six more years? He sold more than half of his land for $1400.50, almost half the amount of his original purchase price of $3000. That's a loss, not a gain. A blacksmith would not have needed as much land as a farmer. Did he purchase land in Hector? If so, did widow Rachel sell land 1828 or later after Serg. died?

Sergent Baker in Hector N.Y. has been proven to be the same man who resided and enlisted in New Salem, Mass. in Rev. War and who had a marriage bond in 1768 with Bethia Cook in Dighton, Mass., (Ref: Rev. Pension Applic., Hodges Gen'y). His age agrees with the man who was son of Matthew Baker of Attleborough, who became a ward of his Uncle Ezra Richmond of Dighton Mass. Sargent stated that he was born in Mass. in 1746 on his Rev. War Pension application. Also, Benjamin Jones of Taunton Mass., brother-in-law of Thomas Sargent Baker, purchased land in Scipio in 1800 from Elijah Kinng or Kinney. (Was Elijah King, brother-in-law of Thomas Sarg. Baker)?
This, plus other facts listed in this narrative, is solid evidence that the man of Dighton, Mass. Swanzey Mass., New Salem Mass., Scipio N.Y. and Hector N.Y. were one and the same person.

Clues that Sarjent Baker of Stamford Vermont was the same man of Mass., Scipio and Hector N.Y., is that the children of Benjamin Tupper and Eunice Raymond of Stamford Vt, some of whom married into a Baker family, appear in the sale of Sarjent's land at Scipio N.Y. Evidently, they moved to N.Y.S. about the same time. Polly Baker, wife of Luther Tupper, may have been the daughter of Samuel Baker, unless neighbor Samuel Baker was Sergeant Baker and incrorrectly listed.

Relatives of Sarjent Baker's Guardian Ezra Richmond, ie: Edward Richmond and children of his family are seen in deeds in Stamford VT and Camillus N.Y. Edward Richmond's son Loring was buried next to Matthew Baker in Camillus.
Matthew Baker of Stamford VT and Camillus, N.Y., had the the same first name as the father of Serjent Baker, who resided next to Matthew in Stamford VT in 1791, when there were only 48 families living there. Baker Jones, nephew of Serjent Baker resided in Adams Mass. in 1797, just a few miles away from Stamford VT.

It appears that Sergeant Baker had a daughter listed in his hh in the 1791 Stamford Bennington Co. VT census, by wife Bethia Cook.

SERJEANT BAKER AND SECOND WIFE RACHEL (JONES) WIDOW OF JOSEPH COATS SR.

Rachel Baker was Administrator of Thomas S. Baker's intestate estate in 1828. The papers I received from National Archives were silent as to whether Rachel ever received any pension on his service. She would have been eligible for a Pension on first husband Joseph Coats Rev. War Service and that should be researched.

In Schuyler Co., the Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Rootsweb obits. page, January 2000, Keith Milo Thompson listed an obituary entitled Benjamin (Jane) Lambert.

He wrote that Joseph Coats Sr. came to this country during the Rev. War and later settled in Scipio where he died. His widow married Mr. Baker and moved with HER young family to Hector N.Y.

Mr. Thompson wrote that Joseph Coats had a son Joseph Jr. (born ca 1788), married Jane Bellis and had 11 children.

> Sampubco website lists Joseph Coats (Jr.)'s will Bk2:p.51. Online Schuyler Co. website lists Joseph Coats (Jr.) Will of 14 June 1860, age 72, (for birth ca 1788), probated 21 March 1864 at Hector, Schuyler Co. N.Y. His children listed in will were: Mary Ann Brown, wife of Epriam (sic); Peter A.; Jane B., wife of Benjamin Lambert, Joseph B.; Caroline, wife of Scipio (C.) Beardsley; Joanna M., wife of James Hazlitt. Executors were Peter Coats, Benjamin Lambert. Witnesses were Charles G. Tuthill, Chester M. Hager, both of Burdett, Schuyler Co. N.Y. (6 ch named).
>
> Scipio C. Beardsley was son of Lewis Beardsley 2nd and his wife Harriet, both born Conn. See 1855 census of the Town of Catherine, Schuyer Co. N.Y., when Scipio and his wife resided there with his parents. Scipio's wife Caroline was 28 yrs old for birth ca 1827.
>
> Obituary on Cayuga Co. N.Y. Rootsweb website for Josph B. Coats, (husband of Catherine E. Durbon), son of Joseph Coats Jr. and grandson of Joseph Coats Sr. The obituary listed Joseph Coats Sr. as serving as an enlisted man during the Revolutionary War in Albany Co. N.Y. Militia in the Fourth Regiment and in the Continental Line in Sixth Reg't under Land Bounty Rights. Joseph Coats Sr. settled in Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. and married Rachel Jones, born in N.J. in 1761. The obituary Lists Joseph Coats Sr.'s death in 1805 of a fever; also that his widow married Thomas Sarjent Baker and died in 1845.

The son Joseph Coats Jr. was born 30 March 1787 and moved to Schuyler Co. about 1815, settling in Hector and dying in Catharine, Schuyler Co. N.Y. He married Jane Bellows.

One Thomas Jones born 1733 in N.J. died 16 April 1831, res. Town of Mentz, Cayuga Co. N.Y. His wife was Jane. They were buried in McArthur Cemetery, Town of Montezuma, Cayuga Co. N.Y.

New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800 lists HENRY Coats married Rachel Jones 14 Jan. 1783. Is this the correct Rachel, or another family? Could Joseph Coats also have been known as Henry?

1810 census, Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. p.91. Serjeant Baker over 45 yrs, had a male 16-26, (born ca 1784-1894); a female under 10, (born 1800-1809), a female 10-16 (born 1794-1800). There is a fainter mark in the category for female over 45 which was prob. his wife, unless the faint mark was an erasure. He was probably married to Rachel by 1810 and some of the young people may have been her Coats children. She was known to have had a son Joseph Coats Jr. born ca 1787 who would have been about 23 yrs in 1810. The female born 1800/1809 was prob. the female age 15 in Sept. 1820, when Serg. listed her as his daughter.
Neighbors were ?Brace/Brice, William Wilber, Stephen, John and Jeremiah Webb, Enon Lyon, Paul Ewer, Jasper Drake. AIS 00101 11001. AIS version gives him a female his own age.

1810, check out the Coats fam. in Scipio or in Hector.

Scipio is 30 miles from Camillus, where Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt settled about 1822, about 20 years after Sergent Baker left Stamford. Scipio is very close to the birthplace of Pres. Millard Fillmore, whose mother was a Millard. The President was third cousin to Lydia Millard who married Matthew Baker.

Sarjent Baker stayed in Scipio until at least 1810, moved to Hector, Tompkins Co. by 1818. Try Methodist church records. Ck out Reynoldsville Church where wf Rachel was buried.

1817, Tompkins Co. was created from Cayuga Co. and Seneca County N.Y. Hector, which was then in Tompkins Co., is now in Schuyler Co., which was formed in 1854 from Tompkins, Steuben and Chemung Co. (Need Tompkins Co. deeds).

1819, 13 January, Thomas Sarjent Baker, known as Sarjent Baker, of the Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y., was 72 yrs old on the previous March 7. He applied for a Rev. War pension and stated that he enlisted in regular service on the Continental establishment in New Salem, Mass., in the Spring of 1780 or 1781, in the company commanded by Capt. Buxton of 10th Ma Reg't, commanded by Col. Tupper. He served in Col. Tupper and Col. Sprout's Reg't til Spring 1783 or 1784, for a total of about 3 yrs. He was discharged at West Point. The application stated he was in reduced circumstances and needed the assistance of his country. Sworn before Richard Smith, Judge. Joel Reynolds swears as to his character. (Hector is presently in Schuyler Co). (Rev. War Pension Applic.). Col. Benjamin Tupper was second cousin to Benjamin Tupper of Stamford, Vt and Cayuga Co. N.Y., (Ref: Tupper Geny).

1820, 27 Sept., Town of Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y., p.7, Sargeant Baker, 74 yrs, swore to his Rev. War service; enlisted New Salem, Mass. 1781 in Co. commanded by Capt. Buckston in Col. Tupper's Reg't; served 2 yrs, 6 mo; transferred to Col. Sproutz Reg't; served 4 months; discharged at West Point N.Y.; rec'd certificate. #13.177 which entitled him to a pension of $8 month from June 10 1818. He had a 54 yr old wife, (b. ca 1766) who through age and infirmity, could do little. He stated that he had a healthy son 11 years of age, (for birth about 1809) and a daughter 15 years old (for birth about 1805) in ill health. All were dependent on him for support. He stated that was all the family that he had. He listed his occupation as a laborer, too aged to do much work.
He listed his possessions: one cow, four sheep, one sow, one pig, and a few household utensils. Sworn before Richard Smith, Tompkins Co. Judge.

(Note that his wife's age as listed here was younger than he, by eighteen years).

Note that first wife Bethia Cooke was baptized in 1746. She could not have been the mother of the dau. b. ca 1805 or the son b. ca 1809 who were listed in the above document. His second wife Rachel Jones was born 1761-66 and was presumably mother of these children by either of her husband's Joseph Coats or T.S. Baker. What were the names of these children?

1820 census Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y. p.7. Serjeant Baker males 010001, females 00101. one male 10/16 b. ca 1805/1810, one male over 45, one female 16/26 b. ca 1795/1805, one female over 45. This agrees with his Pension Application.

Next listing was Israel Coats, males 100010, he was 26/45 yrs, females 10010; then Daniel or David A. JONES males 200010, born 26/45, females 20010. Henry Clymer and Nehemiah Hodges were listed above him. Also William Gordon.
Was Israel Coats a son of Rachel and Joseph Coats?
Was Hodges related to Serjent's first wife Bethiah? Was

Jones related to his last wife Rachel? Note that Coats and Jones were younger than Baker.

1820 census Hector N.Y. other Bakers were: James, John, Nehemiah, Judah and Obadiah Baker.

IS THIS 1820?
3 pages later, 30-39 yrs b. 1791-1800 and family, see below. This fits Joseph Coats Jr., s/o Rachel (Jones) (Coats) Baker.

1828 Thomas Serjeant Baker died.

In 1830 census Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y., p. 148, also says p.403. Joseph Coates 40-49 yrs old, (b. 1781-1790), a female 40-49 yrs, one male 5-9 yrs, 2 males 10-14 yrs, 2 females under 5 yrs, one female 5-9 yrs, 2 females 15-19 yrs. NO female of age to be his mother Rachel. in hh.

1830 census Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y. Census taker Evans, p. 124; also says p 406.
One Joseph Baker appeared 30-39 yrs of age, b. ca 1791-1800, with a a female 20-29 yrs old, one male under 5 yrs, 3 females under 5 yrs, 1 female 5-9 yrs, one female 15-19 yrs. Note that Joseph Baker was listed fairly close to Joseph Coates 40-49 yrs old on p. 403.

1830 Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y. p. 184, also p. 421.
Samuel Baker Jr. 20-29 yrs, with female 20-29 yrs. perhaps newly married, no children in hh. Smith Rud was a neighbor.

It is unknown if Joseph or Samuel were related to Sarjent Baker, but this census was only two yrs after Sarjent died in Hector.

These were the only Bakers in Hector in 1830 census that I found.

In 1830 in Schuyler Co.N.Y., no Baker or Coats.

1830 census Cayuga Co. NY, there were NO Coats and only one Coates, namely Henry, who resided in Scipio. He was 40-50 and the eldest female was the same age. He also had 6 youngsters in hh. No widow Rachel in this hh.

1840 census Hector, Tompkins Co. N.Y.
Joseph Coates, 50-60 yrs, (b. ca 1780-1790), one male 20-30, one male 15-20, one female 70-80 (b. ca 1760-1770), POSSIBLY HIS MOTHER RACHEL, one female 40-50, possibly his wf, 2 females 20-30, 2 females 10-15.

1840 census, Mentz, Cayuga Co. NY, p. 205.
One Rachael Baker, 60-70 yrs, b. 1770/1780, with a female 30-39, two females 10-14, one female 5-9, no males in hh, which doesn't fit the family we seek.
Mentz is north of Throopsville and Aurelius.

1850 Hector, Tompkins Co. Joseph Coats 65 yrs, (b. 1785) N.J., wf Jane 60, ditto for birthplace, Albert P. 31 yrs, (b. ca 1819), Caroline M. 22, Joanna M. 20, Joseph Smith 17, Edward Mills 8, Jane Coats 6 yrs, all b. NY.

1860 Hector, Schuyler Co. Joseph Coats 72 yrs b. N.J. (ca 1788). No wf. He resided with Peter A. Coats 42 yrs, Maria 24 yrs, and ch. Lyman 2 yrs and Fred 5 months. Horace Brown 18 yrs. (Peter A. must have been same as Albert P. of 1850 census.

DELETE THIS? - SPECULATIVE.
Tentative possible children:
Ch. BAKER by 1st wife Bethia Cook (alive 1804).

daughter,

(possibly Sally Baker b. by 1771, who married Nathan6 Walker, 16 Nov. 1788 at New Salem Mass. Walker's father Nathan5 was b. 1744, (Ref: Attleboro MA Records, but Walker family records claim Nathan was b. 1736). Obadiah, Nathan and Solomon Walker were sons of Nathan^5 and wife Catherine Johnson, (Dan^4, Philip^3, Philip^2, Widow Walker1, immigrant who resided Taunton/Rehoboth, Ma).

dau., b. before 1791, prob. Ma or Vt. (Ref: 1791 Stamford VT census).

One Polly Baker, born ca 1774/1779, married 8 Sept. 1796 at Stamford VT to Luther Tupper, both of Stamford, (FHC reel 28920). Thomas Sargent Baker was the only Baker in Stamford in 1791 old enough to be her father. Women usually married where their parents resided. Tupper Gen'y lists Luther Tupper (who married Polly Baker), as born 11 Sept. 1774 at Stamford, VT; thus it is assumed that Polly was born ca 1774 or a bit later. Luther Tupper resided Lansing, Cayuga Co. N.Y. according to the Tupper Gen'y.

son or step-son, b. 1784-1794. (see 1810 Cayuga Co. census). Not in hh in 1820 Pension paper. This fits known step-son Joseph Coats Jr. b. 1788.

This may have been Joseph Baker, 30-39 yrs, b. ca 1791-1800, who appeared in Hector NY in 1830 census with a famale 20-29, b. ca 1801-1810, of age to be his wife, and severasl children in hh. The eldest child was a female 15-19 yrs who could have been his own or a sister, then a female 5-10 yrs. Since there were 5 young ch. in hh, (excluding the female 15-19 yrs, b. ca 1811-1815), one can assume that Joseph married by 1822 and had 5 ch. who were born before 1830, assuming a child born every 2 yrs.

This Joseph Baker should be followed to ascertain if he was s/o Sarjent baker.

Ch. BAKER by 2nd wf Rachel Jones. (wife Bethia too old to have ch. born this late. These could possibly have been Coats stepch.).

dau., b. ca 1805, 15 yrs old in ill health in Sept. 1820. (under 10 in 1810 Cayuga Co. Census).

son, b. ca 1809. (1820 Pension Appl.).

Author J. Humphrey searched Stamford Town Records and deeds for Stamford VT on FHC microfilm. The only Baker families listed there ca 1791-1826 were of Sarjent Baker who left the area before 1800 census and Matthew Baker b. ca 1768, who could not have had a dau. of age to marry in 1796. Mtthew moved from Stamford VT to Onondaga Co. ca 1821/1822.

NOTES:

1800 census, Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Samuel Baker, over 45 yrs with female over 45 yrs, lived next door to Luther Tupper. The name was clearly written as Samuel on the census. Was Samuel the father of Polly, above, or was Samuel written in error for Sargent)? (Sargent has not been identified in 1800 census).

Luther Tupper was s/o Benjamin and Eunice Raymond Tupper of Salisbury CT, Stamford VT and Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY. Benjamin moved to Cayuga Co. in 1806 because three of his family were already there. He located next to three of his sons at Indian Fields, later called Tupper's Corners in Town of Genoa. One of the Raymond females of Stamford VT married into the Matthew Baker family of Stamford.

Thomas Sargent Baker had deeds in 1803 in which Luther Tupper's brothers Calvin and Josiah were named.

Luther Tupper's sister Eunice, 20 yrs his junior, was born 1794 in VT. She married 1816 as 2nd wife to Allen Baker, born 1791 at Saratoga Springs N.Y. Allen was s/o John Baker Jr. who was born in Mass. and moved to Saratoga Co. N.Y., died 1830 in Enfield, Tompkins Co. N.Y. Allen was grandson of John Baker Sr. of Mass. Allen Baker resided with his wife at Aurelius, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Was Allen's father John Baker Jr. related to Polly (Baker) Tupper?

Research to date indicates that John Baker, abovenamed, may have been from a Pittsfield MA family.

One John and Elisha Baker were in 1782 Stamford VT Militia list. Neither appeared in 1791 census in Stamford.

Allen and Eunice (Tupper) Baker were on 1855 census in Aurelius at 64 and 61 yrs. He was born Saratoga Co. N.Y., she born VT. They had lived in Aurelius 22 yrs, since about 1833. Ch. with them were John H. 24 yrs (b. ca 1831), Asa W. 21 yrs, Andrew J. 21 yrs, Augustus D. 14 yrs, all b. Cayuga Co.

NOTES:
Stamford VT Deeds. (Book 7 icludes years 1816-1823, thus Bk 11 was after 1824. Thos. Sarjeant Baker died 1828).
Bk 11, p 17, Thos. Dodge, Grantor to Thos. Baker.
Bk 11, p 316, Calvin Baker was a Grantee.
Bk 12 and Bk 13, Stamford, Vt, lists several land deeds for Thomas Baker as Grantor, to William Sanford, John Le Roy, M.B. Collowell, John Doane. Thos. Baker et al, Grantor to Austin Magee__ in Bk 14, p 315. Geo. P. Baker and A. C. Baker appear in deeds in Bk 14 and 15. Don't know time frame or if related. Do these!

1830 Town of Sedgewick, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Matthew Baker 01000 010000001021001. One male 5-9 yrs, 1 male 40-50 b. (1780-1790), 1 female under 5, 2 fem 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 40-50. Next door Stephen Baker, he and wf both 20-30 yr (b. 1800-1810) and female child under 5 yrs. Other neighbors Nath'l Alward, Platt Smith, Smith Palmer, Abner Wakely, Clark Morrison, Calvin King. Since the name Matthew is unusual in all Baker families of that time period, I include it here. Was he s/o the Matthew Baker who d. War 1812 who was of Thos. Baker of Raynham line? Could he have been a s/o Sergent Baker?

Notes Bristol Co. MA:
Names in Swanzey MA deeds of Sarjent Baker:
Witness Elijah King was poss. son of Daniel King Jr., 2nd husband of Bethia Cook's mother Abigail (Hodges) (Cook) King. That Elijah m. 1763, Bethia's Cook's sister Maria, b. 1744 at Kingston, Ma. (Hodges Geny p 103 and Hathaway Geny p 45).

Witness William Winslow, poss. the one (b. ca 1745, d. 1827) of Swansea who married 1772 in Dighton, Hepsibah[5] (Joshua[4], Ephraim[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) Hathaway and perhaps her sister Phebe[5] in 1787.

Abiel Simmons of Swanzey who sold land to Thos. Sarg. Baker was poss. s/o Remembrance Simmons who d. 1730/31 (Rounds, Bristol Co. Probate). That Abiel married 1734, Lydia Pearce of Dighton. Married by Silvester Richmond Jr. J.P. (Corbin Mss).

Philip[5] Hathaway, was poss. the one born 1708, died 1790, s/o (Jacob[4], John[3],[2], Nicholas[1]), who married Martha Simmons, his 1st cousin, dau. of John and Hannah Hathaway Simmons. They had son Philip born 1740, and dau. Rebecca, 1738, married Abner Winslow 1732-1803. Philip's bro. John married Meribah Simmons, d/o Abraham and Ann Lee Simmons.

Thus, it appears that Simmons, Hathaway, Winslow were allied to each other. Sarah Baker, d/o Matthew and Sally Baylies Baker married 1772/6, Samuel Phillips Jr., (s/o Samuel and Phebe Hathaway Phillips) of Dighton, Ma. Also, their son Elkanah Phillips of Dighton, Ma, married Content Simmons. They moved to Pawlet, Vt.

In Freetown MA V.R., Stephen Baker of Taunton married Mary Hathaway 1756, and Stephen Jr. married Tryphenia Hathaway 1785.

Samuel Baker was a 1771 neighbor of Thomas Sargent Baker in Swanzey, but a man of that name was still there in 1810, p. 367. Could this Samuel also have been taxed in Dighton?

Other people listed in the 1771 Tax Valuation list for Swanzey MA near Thomas Sarjent Baker were Greenman, Blevins, Brown, Teage, Pierce, Marble, Perry, Simmons. Next to Samuel Baker's name were Commings, Bowers, Boorn, Chase, Losk, Cartwright, ditto. (Why did I write ditto? Reck) See Swanzey deed of Thos. Sargent Baker re: Simmons.

Sarah Baker res. Swanzey in 1810, p.368. Sally Baylies Baker had to be dead by then. Seems connected to Samuel, above, poss. in law?

New Salem MA notes:
A Samuel Baker enlisted in Rev. in Mass. under the same Col. Benjamin Tupper, 11th Reg't, same Col. under whom Thos. Sargent Baker served, Sarj. enlisted in New Salem, MA which was then in Hampshire Co. and is now in Franklin Co. MA.

1767, Levi Walker was in New Salem MA, which was then in Hampshire Co. One Levi Walker, born 1736 is listed #116 in the Walker Memorial by JBR Walker, on p.138. He was s/o Stephen[4] Walker and Rebecca[4] Millard of Pomfret, Ct and is of the line of Widow Walker1 of Taunton MA, through her son Philip[1] of Rehoboth North Purchase, which is now Attleborough, Ma. See p.126, (Philip[1],[2],[3]). They also had a son Stephen.

Rebecca[4] was d/o Solomon[3] (Robert[2], John[1]) and Elizabeth Staples Millard. She was Aunt of Squire[5] (Jos. Nathl, Robt, John) Millard Ist, whose dau. Lydia who married Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt. Stephen Walker marr. 2nd Mehetable Harris and had 2 dau. by that marr. Levi Walker had wf Sarah and ch. 1767-1774 in New Salem, Ma.

The author of the Walker Memorial did not know where the ch. of Stephen Walker settled, but a handwritten notation on the page states they went to Adams, Ma in Berkshire Co. Note that Sergeant Baker of Stamford, VT resided 11 miles from Adams, and that his next door neighbor Matthew Baker and wf Lydia Millard had ties to N. Adams, Ma.

ca 1780/81, Simeon Baker Jr. and a Simeon Baker 2nd were in New Salem, Ma. Simeon, s/o Simeon and Eliz. Ingalls, was prob. still in Taunton in 1810).

Tupper/Baker connection, see military service of Thos. Sarg. Baker and deeds of Thos. Sarg. Baker, Cayuga Co. NY.

Zuriel Tupper was in Stamford Vt, owning the lot adjoining John Baker in 1779; brother Benjamin Tupper resided there in 1781, d. in Genoa, NY, (Tupper Geny). (1791 was the first census in VT).

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors lists Col. Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield, Hampshire Co. Mass., who had extensive military service including Col. of 10th Mass. Reg't, that had been commanded by Col. Thos. Marshal prior to 1781. Service for 24 months from Jan. 1, 1781. Thos. Tupper and His Desc., p.40/41, states Benj.5 Tupper, (Thos, 4,3,2,1,), of Chesterfield was Lt Col., 11th Regt Continental troops, Col. Bailey's Reg't. Benj. was Brig. General toward close of War. This Benjamin was 2nd cousin of Benj. Tupper of Stamford, Vt and Cayuga Co. N.Y. whose family was allied with Sarjent Baker.

1800, Scipio, N.Y., Samuel Baker, (name clear), over 45, with female over 45, living next door to Luther Tupper. Sargent and Bethiah Cook Baker were recorded in 1802 in Scipio, and sold land there to Josiah and Calvin Tupper, brothers of Luther, in 1803. Calvin Tupper married Martha Cook. Josiah married Mercy Wilbur. Was Mercy d/o William Wilbur who was named in a deed of T.S. Baker?

A Samuel and Ann Baker was found on deeds in Genoa, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Genoa is where the Tupper family settled. (reel read by Grace Mayer, didn't give dates, but believe it was same time frame).

1800, Scipio, N.Y., p.662, John Butler, James Butler, Nathaniel Walker, (he and wf 26-45 yrs, for birth 1755-1774, with 3 young females?), Luther Tapper, (misspelling of Tupper) resided next door to Samuel Baker, (spelling is clear). Tapper (sic) appears to be 26-45 yrs with female 16-26. Thos. Tupper and Desc. by ____ states Luther, b 1774, d. 1852, (Benj5, Thos4, Eliakim3, Thos.2,1) married Polly Baker, res. Lansing, (in present day, Tompkins Co.) N.Y. (Note that Matthew Baker Jr. of Stamford named a dau. Mary Butler Baker).

1800, Samuel Baker, living next to Luther Tupper, was perhaps the father of Polly Baker who married Luther Tupper. (Name Samuel is clear on census.

Nathan6 Walker, (Nathan5, b. 1736/44, Dan4, Philip3,2, Wd Walker1) married Salley Baker in New Salem, Ma 16 Nov. 1788. Was he the Nathaniel Walker, above, who lived next door to Luther Tupper and Samuel Baker in Scipio in 1800? His age is right. Was Salley, d/o Sarjent Baker and named after her grandmother? We know that Sarjent Baker was living in New Salem Mass., sometime after the 1779 sale of land in Swansea, Ma, and by 1780/81 when he enlisted in Rev. War in New Salem. Nathan5' Walker's birth was recorded in Attleboro. He was father of Nathan6 Walker.

Do more of Walker gen'y, esp. #122 Abel Walker who had grson Abel Baker of Owasco, N.Y.

The Benjamin Tupper family was from Salisbury Ct, Pittsfield Ma to Stamford, Vt by 1780. Benj. Tupper, 1749-1825, last resided Indian Fields, later called Tupper's Corners, Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY, (maybe also called Milton, N.Y.). He married 1771, Eunice Raymond, (1753-1838). He resided Stamford, Vt, before Rev., to 1806, when he moved to Cayuga Co. N.Y. Three of his ch. had preceeded him to N.Y., (Thos. Tupper Gen'y). Wife Eunice was perhaps of the Raymond family of Stamford VT, of which Abigail Raymond, (d/o Elisha), married Joseph Baker, s/o Matthew Sr. of Stamford.

Benjamin's son Josiah Tupper, (1772-1853), married Mercy Wilbur. They res. Venice, N.Y. Benjamin's son Luther (1774-1852), married Polly Baker, res. Lansing, N.Y.

Benjamin's dau. Eunice Tupper 1794-1874, married Allen Baker, born May 3, 1791, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., died 2 Oct. 1874. Eunice and Allen res. Township of Aurelius, just north of Scipio, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Allen was s/o John Baker Jr. b. MA, moved to Saratoga Springs, died 23 July 1830, Enfield, Tompkins Co. N.Y. Enfield was 8 miles from Hector where Thos. Sarj. Baker resided. Allen was grandson of John Baker Sr. from Mass. It would seem probable that John Baker was the same man who resided early in Pittsfield MA and Stamford, VT by 1782, (Stamford deeds). Estimation of d.o.birth of John Sr and Jr would be ca 1730 and 1760. John Baker Sr. is still a possibility to be father of Matthew Baker of Stamford, but further study is needed. (Refs: Tupper Gen'y; Yesteryears Periodical, listing of Cayuga Co. families, Scipio).

Benjamin's son Calvin Tupper 1777-1851, married Martha Cook and Mrs. Polly Ely. Resided Venice, N.Y., (Ref: Thos. Tupper and His Desc. by Franklin Whittlesey Tupper, p 57).

Allen Baker married Eunice Tupper, born 1794, d/o Benj. Tupper of Stamford, Vt, res. Tnsp Aurelius, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Her bro. Luther Tupper married Polly Baker who was perh. d/o Samuel Baker.

The Tupper Gen'y lists:
Benjamin^5 Tupper b. Salisbury, Ct 1749, d. Genoa, NY, 1825. He married 1771, Eunice Raymond, 1753-1838, d. Genoa N.Y. He settled at Stamford, Vt bef. the Rev. He was there 1780 and 1782. In 1806, he moved from Stamford to Cayuga Co. N.Y. at Indian Fields, later called Tupper's Corner in town of Genoa. Some of his fam. had preceded him.

(Note that Stamford was at one time in N.Y. S. before VT entered the Union in 1791. Thus, some early VT records could be held in NYS).

1800, Benjamin (over 45 yrs) and Josiah Tupper (26-45) appeared in Stamford VT census.

(Genoa is nine miles from Scipio Center where Sargent Baker resided for awhile. Sargent Baker owned property in Cayuga Co. before 1803).

Benj.'s son Luther Tupper, b. 1774, Stamford, Vt, d. 1852, m. Polly Baker, res. Lansing, NY, in present day Tompkins Co. 1850 census, Lansing, Luther 75 yrs, b. VT, Polly, 72 yrs, b. MA, Alfred 20 yr, Lyman 11 yr, both b. Tompkins Co. Also Jane Etts, 15 yrs.

Benj. Tupper's dau. Eunice, b. 1794, Stamford, Vt, d. 1874, m. Allen Baker, res. Aurelius, Cayuga Co. NY. Need more pp Raymond Geny for wf Eunice. Eunice Raymond was poss. of the same Raymond family as Abigail who married Joseph Baker, s/o Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt.

Thos. Sarjent Baker sold land to Luther and Calvin Tupper in Scipio, N.Y., 1803/4, who were also witnesses for him in other transactions.

Benj.'s brother Zuriel Tupper, b. Salisbury, Ct 1758, d. Weybridge, Vt abt. 1800. He married. 1778 Jerusha Goodrich, b. ca 1759, d/o Chas. and Hannah of Wethersfield, Ct. They res. first at Pittsfield, Ma, then Stamford, Vt in 1776. To Ferrisburg, Vt 1783. Resided next to John Baker Jr. of Pittsfield, Ma in 1780's.

At least three of Zuriel's ch. were born at Stamford, Vt. Two of these, Betsy m. Obadiah Walker and Wealthy m. Nathan Walker and moved to Canton, N.Y. (Canton could have been the one in Onondaga Co. whose name was changed to Memphis, another Canton was in St Lawrence Co.

Benj.'s 1st cousin Solomon5 Tupper, b. 1760, Ct, d. New Salem, Ma 1835. This is where Sarj. Baker res. for a time during Rev.

Find Tupper graveyard, clue to Bethia Cook Baker's grave?

Misc. Notes:
Bethia Godfrey, (3rd cousin of Bethia Cook, wf of Thos Sarg. Baker), marr. Thomas Sargent Baylies, grandson of Thos. Baylies and Esther Sargent.

One Harry Sargeant Baker had wife Ione Kirscher lived in Minneapolis Hennepin Co. MN 1921, where he had son Kirscher Baker 7 Aug. 1921. Harry's middle name is tantalizing. Minneapolis is where Henry J. Baker, (s/o James Millard Baker) was living in 1870 with his family. Henry Baker's son Samuel was not found after 1870 census, altho Henry had moved on to Claremont, Dodge Co. MN by 1880 census. If we could determine that Harry S. was connected to Samuel, s/o Henry Baker, it would indicate a connection of T.S. Baker and Matthew Baker of Stamford, VT). (Who was father of Harry Sergeant Baker whose father had to be born by 1880 or prior)?

Sam Henry Baker
b ca 1857
Camillus
poss named
after
Sam Thorpe

Need
1920
1910
1900

Minneapolis census for Baker & Kirscher families

Notes, N.Y:
1800, May, Recorded Ovid, Cayuga Co. NY, Vol. A, p 10, 11. Elijah Kinny sold 50 acres for $125, Lot 86, Hector, N.Y., to Benjamin Jones. Witnesses Seth and Sally Phelps. (Seth Phelps appears p. 628, Cayuga Co. (Scipio?) index in 1800. Chas. John and Jonathan Phelps appear in Stamford Vt deeds). Was Benjamin Jones of this deed the known Benjamin, husband of Thos. Sargent Baker's sister, Susannah.

1800 census, Elijah Kinney Jr., Ovid, Cayuga Co, p 542.

1800 census INDEX, Benj. Jones was listed p 566, Cayuga Co. NY, I could not find him in actual census, (Melb. reel, reck another).

1810 census, page 7, Owasco, Cayuga Co., Matthew Baker. Owasco is across the Lake from Scipio. He had 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-45. (A Descendant Mrs. Alice Hove, of the Matthew Baker that was killed in War of 1812, claims this Matthew5 as (Nathan4, Sam3, Thos.2 of Raynham line). Dr. Abel Baker, grson of Abel Walker, res. Owasco. Is Hove correct or could this Matt. be a son of Sarjent Baker?

1815, Aug. 22, Thomas Baker bought land from Holland Land Co., Original owner, Lot 9, Section 12, Town 12, Range 2, Genesee Co. N.Y., Holland Land Co. Reel 110, Inventory 493, p. 26. (Available FHC). Unknown if he was Thomas Sarjent Baker.

In 1830 census, p. 406, Joseph Baker lived in Hector, N.Y. He does not seem to be Joseph, son of Matthew Baker of Stamford, whom I believe was in New Haven Township, Oswego Co. NY in 1830.
Also 1830, Mathias Bakker, p. 399, ?Hector. Not Matthew Baker of Stamford. One Mathias Baker 14 Oct. 1787-1859, 72 yrs with wf Eleanor 1793-9 May 1860, 67 yrs were buried in Lot 23 Moreland Cem., Schuyler Co. N.Y. With them was Andrew Baker 1834-1865 and a Kimble family, (FHC Reel on Schuyler Co.). Andrew could have been s/o Allen and Eunice Tupper Baker who was also b. 1834.

One Matthias Baker 1839-1914, buried Ilion, Herkimer Co. N.Y. Cem. Listed near Warren, Steele and Canary burials.

1830 census, Ledyard, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Matthew Baker 40-50 yrs (b.1780-90) and female same age; with male 5-9, female under five, 2 fem 10-15, female 15-20 living next to Stephen Baker 20-30, fem 20-30, female under 5; presumably father and son. Morrison Clark neighbor. Need his ancestry.

Valentine Wheeler Jr., son of Valentine Wheeler Sr. and Uncle of Lydia Millard who m. Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt, lived in Scipio, N.Y, for awhile, bur. 1845, Conquest, N.Y., (Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots, p. 557, 1992 by Carleton E. Fisher and Sue G. Fisher).

Samuel Baker notes, Ma and NY: Delete Francis Baker line. Stephen Chace of Swanzey Mass. m. Aug. 1769 or Sept. 12, 1769 to Bethany Baker of Dighton,, d/o Samuel Baker4 (Jos3, Dan2, Francis1) of Somerset, (which is now Swansea), and Eliz. Bell of Newport (Francis Baker of Yarmouth by Bertha Clark, p. 127 gives Sam's lineage). Sam's son Elisha5 went to Lynn, MA.

Samuel Baker MAY have been s/o Joseph, (d. 1729), and 2nd wf Martha Sherman, (d. 1779), d/o Sam Sherman and Martha Trupp of Portsmouth, RI, grd/o Dan Sherman (a Quaker, b. 1650, Yarmouth) and Eliz. Chase, d/o Dan. This Samuel Baker lived Dighton Mass. awhile and had to be born before 1749. Must be the one listed on 1771 valuation list for Dighton. Was he also the one taxed in Swansea 1771?

Samuel Baker, abt age of Sarjent Baker, res. next door to Luther Tupper and wf Polly Baker, Cayuga Co. NY. who were from Stamford, Vt. Samuel perh. father of Polly. Sarjent Baker sold Cayuga Co. land to Luther.

1830, Samuel Baker Jr., Hector, NY, p 421, 20-30 yrs, female same age. No others in fam.

Religious difference:
Susannah Baker Jones and Thomas Sargent Baker were Methodist Episcopal. Matt. Baker of Stamford was Baptist as was the family of his mother Lydia Millard. She was born in Rehoboth, not far from Swansea. The Congregational churches often had Baptist, Methodist and other denominations grouped in their churches. Many of these did not separate out until the 1800's in small towns.

Stamford VT deeds, Thos. Dodge sold land to Thomas Baker of Adams MA in 1841, 1843, 1844, read by Mayer. Who was this Thomas Baker?
1842 Wm H. Chamberlain of Hartford CT sold Stamford VT land to Thomas Baker for $100, dedd read by Gr~~t~~ace Mayer.

need 1850 census 1840 census for thos Bak

Tupper/Baker connection, see military service of Thos. Sarg. Baker and deeds of Thos. Sarg. Baker, Cayuga Co. NY.

Zuriel Tupper was in Stamford Vt, owning the lot adjoining John Baker in 1779; brother Benjamin Tupper resided there in 1781, d. in Genoa, NY, (Tupper Geny).

Ma Soldiers and Sailors lists Col. Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield, Hampshire Co. Ma, who had extensive military service including Col. of 10th Ma Reg´t, that had been commanded by Col. Thos. Marshal prior to 1781. Service for 24 mo. from Jan. 1, 1781. Thos. Tupper and His desc., p 40/41, states Benj.5 Tupper, (Thos, 4,3,2,1,), of Chesterfield was Lt Col., 11th Regt Continental troops, Col. Bailey´s Regt. Benj. was Brig. Gen. toward close of War. This Benj. was 2nd cousin of Benj. Tupper of Stamford, Vt and Cayuga Co. NY whose family was allied with Sarjent Baker.

1800, Scipio, NY, Samuel Baker, (name clear), over 45, with female over 45, living next door to Luther Tupper. Sargent and Bethiah Cook Baker were recorded in 1802 in Scipio, and sold land there to Josiah and Calvin Tupper, brothers of Luther, in 1803. Calvin Tupper m Martha Cook. Josiah m Mercy Wilbur.

A Samuel and Ann Baker was found on deeds in Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY. Genoa is where the Tupper family settled. (reel read by Grace Mayer, didn´t give dates, but believe it was same time frame).

1800, Scipio, NY, p. 662, John Butler, James Butler, Nathaniel Walker, (he and wf 26-45 yrs, for birth 1755-1774, with 3 young females?), Luther Tapper, (misspelling of Tupper) resided next door to Samuel Baker, (spelling is clear). Tupper appears to be 26-45 yrs with female 16-26. Thos. Tupper and Desc. by ____ states Luther, b 1774, d. 1852, (Benj5, Thos4, Eliakim3, Thos.2,1) m Polly Baker, res. Lansing, (present day, Tompkins Co.) NY. (Note that Matt. Baker Jr. of Stamford named a dau. Mary Butler Baker).

1800, Samuel Baker, living next to Luther Tupper, was perhaps the father of Polly Baker who married Luther Tupper. (Name Samuel is clear on census.

Nathan 6 Walker, (Nathan5, b. 1736/44, Dan4, Philip3,2, Wd Walker1) m. Salley Baker in New Salem, Ma 16 Nov. 1788. Was he the Nathaniel Walker, above, who lived next door to Luther Tupper and Sam Baker in Scipio in 1800? Age is right. Was Salley, d/o Sarjent Baker? We know that Sarjent Baker was living in New Salem, sometime after 1779 sale of land in Swansea, Ma, by 1780/81 when he enlisted in Rev.

Timothy Baker
from Scipio +
Aurelius NY
moved 1797 to
Manchester NY
so guess he was
b. by 1777.

War. Nathan5' Walker's birth was recorded in Attleboro. He was father of Nathan6 Walker.

Do more of Walker geny, esp. #122 Abel Walker who had grson Abel Baker of Owasco, NY.

The Benjamin Tupper family was from Salisbury Ct, Pittsfield Ma to Stamford, Vt by 1780. Benj. Tupper, 1749-1825, last resided Indian Fields, later called Tupper's Corners, Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY, (maybe also called Milton, NY). He married 1771, Eunice Raymond, (1753-1838). He resided Stamford, Vt, before Rev., to 1806, when he moved to Cayuga Co. NY. Three of his ch. had preceeded him to NY, (Thos. Tupper Geny). Wife Eunice was perhaps of the Raymond family of Stamford VT, of which Abigail Raymond, (d/o Elisha), married Joseph Baker, s/o Matthew Sr. of Stamford.

Benjamin's son Josiah Tupper, (1772-1853), m Mercy Wilbur. They res. Venice, NY. Benjamin's son Luther (1774-1852), m Polly Baker, res. Lansing, NY.

Benjamin's dau. Eunice Tupper 1794-1874, m. Allen Baker, b. May 3, 1791, Saratoga Springs, NY, d. 2 Oct. 1874. Eunice and Allen res. Township of Aurelius just north of Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY. Allen was s/o John Baker Jr. b. MA, to Saratoga Spr, d. 23 July 1830, Enfield, Tompkins Co. NY. Enfield was 8 miles from Hector where Thos. Sarj. Baker resided. Allen was grson of John Baker Sr. from MA. It would seem probable that John Baker was the man early in Pittsfield MA and Stamford, VT 1782, (Stamford deeds). Estimation of dob of John Sr and Jr would be ca 1730 and 1760. John Sr. is still a possibility to be father of Matthew Baker of Stamford, but further study is needed. (Tupper Geny; Yesteryears Periodical, listing of Cayuga Co. families, Scipio).

Benjamin's son Calvin Tupper 1777-1851, m. Martha Cook and Mrs. Polly Ely. Res. Venice, NY, ((Thos. Tupper and His desc., by Franklin Whittlesey Tupper, p 57).

Allen Baker m. Eunice Tupper, b 1794, d/o Benj. of Stamford, Vt, res. Tnsp Aurelius, Cayuga Co. NY. Her bro. Luther Tupper m Polly Baker who was perh. d/o Sam Baker.

The Tupper Geny lists:
Benjamin5 Tupper b. Salisbury, Ct 1749, d. Genoa, NY, 1825. He m. 1771, Eunice Raymond, 1753-1838, d. Genoa. He settled at Stamford, Vt bef. the Rev. He was there 1780 and 1782. In 1806, he moved from Stamford to Cayuga Co. NY at Indian Fields, later called Tupper's Corner in town of Genoa. Some of his fam. had preceded him.
1800, Benjamin (over 45 yrs) and Josiah Tupper (26-45)

appeared in Stamford VT census.

(Genoa is nine miles from Scipio Center where Sargent Baker resided for awhile. Sargent Baker owned property Cayuga Co. before 1803).

Benj.´s son Luther Tupper, b. 1774, Stamford, Vt, d. 1852, m. Polly Baker, res. Lansing, NY, in present day Tompkins Co. 1850 census, Lansing, Luther 75 yrs, b. VT, Polly, 72 yrs, b. MA, Alfred 20 yr, Lyman 11 yr, both b. Tompkins Co. Also Jane Etts, 15 yrs.

Benj. Tupper´s dau. Eunice, b. 1794, Stamford, Vt, d. 1874, m. Allen Baker, res. Aurelius, Cayuga Co. NY. Need more pp Raymond Geny for wf Eunice. Eunice Raymond was poss. of the same Raymond family as Abigail who m Jos. Baker, s/o Matt. Baker of Stamford, Vt.

Thos. Sarjent Baker sold land to Luther and Calvin Tupper in Scipio, NY, 1803/4, who were also witnesses for him in other transactions.

Benj.´s brother Zuriel Tupper, b. Salisbury, Ct 1758, d. Weybridge, Vt abt. 1800. He m. 1778 Jerusha Goodrich, b. ca 1759, d/o Chas. and Hannah of Wethersfield, Ct. They res. first at Pittsfield, Ma, then Stamford, Vt in 1776. To Ferrisburg, Vt 1783. Resided next to John Baker Jr. of Pittsfield, Ma in 1780´s.

At least three of Zuriel´s ch. were born at Stamford, Vt. Two of these, Betsy m. Obadiah Walker and Wealthy m. Nathan Walker and moved to Canton, NY. (Canton could have been the one in Onondaga Co. whose name was changed to Memphis. Canton also in St Lawrence Co.

Benj.´s 1st cousin Solomon5 Tupper, b. 1760, Ct, d. New Salem, Ma 1835. This is where Sarj. Baker res. for a time during Rev.

Find Tupper graveyard, clue to Bethia Cook Baker´s grave?

Misc. Notes:
Bethia Godfrey, (3rd cousin of Bethia Cook, wf of Thos Sarg. Baker), mar. Thos. Sargent Baylies, grandson of Thos. Baylies and Esther Sargent.

One Harry Sargeant Baker had wf Ione Kirscher lived in Minneapolis Hennepin Co. MN 1921 where he had son Kirscher Baker 7 Aug. 1921. This is where Henry J. Baker, s/o James Millard Baker was in 1870. If we could determine that these men were connected, it would strenghen connection of T.S. Baker and Matthew Baker of Stamford, VT.

Notes, NY:
1800, May, Recorded Ovid, Cayuga Co. NY, Vol. A, p 10, 11. Elijah Kinny sold 50 acres for $125, Lot 86, Hector, NY, to Benjamin Jones. Witnesses Seth and Sally Phelps. (Seth Phelps appears p 628, Cayuga Co. (Scipio?) index in 1800. Chas. John, Jonathan Phelps appear in Stamford, Vt deeds). Benjamin Jones was possibly the husband of Thos. Sargent Baker´s sister, Susannah.

1800 census, Elijah Kinney Jr., Ovid, Cayuga Co, p 542.

1800 census INDEX, Benj. Jones was listed p 566, Cayuga Co. NY, I could not find him in actual census, (Melb. reel, reck another).

1810 census, page 7, Owasco, Cayuga Co., Matthew Baker. Owasco is across the Lake from Scipio. He had 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-45. (A Descendant Mrs. Alice Hove, of the Matthew Baker that was killed in War of 1812 claims this Matthew5 as (Nathan4, Sam3, Thos.2 of Raynham line). Dr. Abel Baker, grson of Abel Walker, res. Owasco. Is Hove correct or could this Matt. be a son of Sarj?

1815, Aug. 22, Thomas Baker bought land from Holland Land Co., Original owner, Lot 9, Section 12, Town 12, Range 2, Genesee Co. NY, Holland Land Co. Reel 110, Inventory 493, p. 26. (Available FHC). Unknown if he was Thomas Sarjent Baker.

In 1830 census, p. 406, Joseph Baker lived in Hector, NY. He does not seem to be Joseph, son of Matthew Baker of Stamford, whom I believe was in New Haven Township, Oswego Co. NY in 1830.
Also 1830, Mathias Bakker, p. 399, ?Hector. Not Matthew Baker of Stamford. One Mathias Baker 1787-14 Oct. 1859, 72 yrs with wf Eleanor 1793- 9 May 1860, 67 yrs were buried in Lot 23 Moreland Cem. Schuyler Co. NY. With them was Andrew Baker 1834-1865 and a Kimble family, (FHC Reel on Schuyler Co.).

1830 census, Ledyard, Cayuga Co. NY - Matthew Baker 40-50 yrs and female same age with male 5-9, female under five, 2 fem 10-15, female 15-20 living next to Stephen Baker 20-30, fem 20-30, female under 5; presumably father and son. Morrison Clark neighbor.

Valentine Wheeler Jr., son of Valentine Wheeler Sr. and Uncle of Lydia Millard who m. Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt, lived in Scipio, NY for awhile, bur. 1845, Conquest, NY, (Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots, p. 557, 1992 by Carleton E. Fisher and Sue G. Fisher).

Sam Baker notes, Ma and NY: Delete Francis line.
Stephen Chace of Swanzey, m. Aug. 1769 or Sept. 12, 1769, Bethany Baker of Dighton,, d/o Sam Baker4 (Jos3, Dan2, Francis1) of Somerset, (which is now Swansea), and Eliz. Bell of Newport (Francis Baker of Yarmouth by Bertha Clark, p. 127 gives Sam´s lineage). Sam´s son Elisha5 went to Lynn, MA.

Sam Baker MAY have been s/o Joseph, (d. 1729), and 2nd wf Martha Sherman, (d. 1779), d/o Sam Sherman and Martha Trupp of Portsmouth, RI, grd/o Dan Sherman (Quaker, b. 1650, Yarmouth) and Eliz. Chase, d/o Dan. This Sam Baker lived Dighton awhile and had to be born before 1749. Must be the one listed on 1771 valuation list for Dighton. Was he also the one taxed in Swansea 1771?

Sam Baker, abt age of Sarjent Baker, res. next door to Luther Tupper/Polly Baker, Cayuga Co. NY. who were from Stamford, Vt. Sam perh. father of Polly. Sarjent Baker sold Cayuga Co. land to Luther.

1830, Samuel Baker Jr., Hector, NY, p 421, 20-30 yrs, female same age. No others in fam.

Religious difference:
Susannah Baker Jones and Thomas Sargent Baker were Methodist Episcopal. Matt. Baker of Stamford was Baptist as was the family of his mother Lydia Millard. She was born in Rehoboth, not far from Swansea. The Congregational churches often had Baptist, Methodist and other denominations grouped in their churches. Many of these did not separate out until the 1800´s in small towns.

Tupper/Baker connection, see military service of Thos. Sarg. Baker and deeds of Thos. Sarg. Baker, Cayuga Co. NY.

Zuriel Tupper was in Stamford Vt, owning the lot adjoining John Baker in 1779; brother Benjamin Tupper resided there in 1781, d. in Genoa, NY, (Tupper Geny).

Ma Soldiers and Sailors lists Col. Benjamin Tupper of Chesterfield, Hampshire Co. Ma, who had extensive military service including Col. of 10th Ma Reg´t, that had been commanded by Col. Thos. Marshal prior to 1781. Service for 24 mo. from Jan. 1, 1781. Thos. Tupper and His desc., p 40/41, states Benj.5 Tupper, (Thos, 4,3,2,1,), of Chesterfield was Lt Col., 11th Regt Continental troops, Col. Bailey´s Regt. Benj. was Brig. Gen. toward close of War. This Benj. was 2nd cousin of Benj. Tupper of Stamford, Vt and Cayuga Co. NY whose family was allied with Sarjent Baker.

1800, Scipio, NY, Samuel Baker, (name clear), over 45, with female over 45, living next door to Luther Tupper. Sargent and Bethiah Cook Baker were recorded in 1802 in Scipio, and sold land there to Josiah and Calvin Tupper, brothers of Luther, in 1803. Calvin Tupper m Martha Cook. Josiah m Mercy Wilbur.

A Samuel and Ann Baker was found on deeds in Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY. Genoa is where the Tupper family settled. (reel read by Grace Mayer, didn´t give dates, but believe it was same time frame).

1800, Scipio, NY, p. 662, John Butler, James Butler, Nathaniel Walker, (he and wf 26-45 yrs, for birth 1755-1774, with 3 young females?), Luther Tapper, (misspelling of Tupper) resided next door to Samuel Baker, (spelling is clear). Tupper appears to be 26-45 yrs with female 16-26. Thos. Tupper and Desc. by ____ states Luther, b 1774, d. 1852, (Benj5, Thos4, Eliakim3, Thos.2,1) m Polly Baker, res. Lansing, (present day, Tompkins Co.) NY. (Note that Matt. Baker Jr. of Stamford named a dau. Mary Butler Baker).

1800, Samuel Baker, living next to Luther Tupper, was perhaps the father of Polly Baker who married Luther Tupper. (Name Samuel is clear on census.

Nathan 6 Walker, (Nathan5, b. 1736/44, Dan4, Philip3,2, Wd Walker1) m. Salley Baker in New Salem, Ma 16 Nov. 1788. Was he the Nathaniel Walker, above, who lived next door to Luther Tupper and Sam Baker in Scipio in 1800? Age is right. Was Salley, d/o Sarjent Baker? We know that Sarjent Baker was living in New Salem, sometime after 1779 sale of land in Swansea, Ma, by 1780/81 when he enlisted in Rev.

War. Nathan5' Walker's birth was recorded in Attleboro. He was father of Nathan6 Walker.

Do more of Walker geny, esp. #122 Abel Walker who had grson Abel Baker of Owasco, NY.

The Benjamin Tupper family was from Salisbury Ct, Pittsfield Ma to Stamford, Vt by 1780. Benj. Tupper, 1749-1825, last resided Indian Fields, later called Tupper's Corners, Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY, (maybe also called Milton, NY). He married 1771, Eunice Raymond, (1753-1838). He resided Stamford, Vt, before Rev., to 1806, when he moved to Cayuga Co. NY. Three of his ch. had preceeded him to NY, (Thos. Tupper Geny). Wife Eunice was perhaps of the Raymond family of Stamford VT, of which Abigail Raymond, (d/o Elisha), married Joseph Baker, s/o Matthew Sr. of Stamford.

Benjamin's son Josiah Tupper, (1772-1853), m Mercy Wilbur. They res. Venice, NY. Benjamin's son Luther (1774-1852), m Polly Baker, res. Lansing, NY.

Benjamin's dau. Eunice Tupper 1794-1874, m. Allen Baker, b. May 3, 1791, Saratoga Springs, NY, d. 2 Oct. 1874. Eunice and Allen res. Township of Aurelius just north of Scipio, Cayuga Co. NY. Allen was s/o John Baker Jr. b. MA, to Saratoga Spr, d. 23 July 1830, Enfield, Tompkins Co. NY. Enfield was 8 miles from Hector where Thos. Sarj. Baker resided. Allen was grson of John Baker Sr. from MA. It would seem probable that John Baker was the man early in Pittsfield MA and Stamford, VT 1782, (Stamford deeds). Estimation of dob of John Sr and Jr would be ca 1730 and 1760. John Sr. is still a possibility to be father of Matthew Baker of Stamford, but further study is needed. (Tupper Geny; Yesteryears Periodical, listing of Cayuga Co. families, Scipio).

Benjamin's son Calvin Tupper 1777-1851, m. Martha Cook and Mrs. Polly Ely. Res. Venice, NY, ((Thos. Tupper and His desc., by Franklin Whittlesey Tupper, p 57).

Allen Baker m. Eunice Tupper, b 1794, d/o Benj. of Stamford, Vt, res. Tnsp Aurelius, Cayuga Co. NY. Her bro. Luther Tupper m Polly Baker who was perh. d/o Sam Baker.

The Tupper Geny lists:
Benjamin^5 Tupper b. Salisbury, Ct 1749, d. Genoa, NY, 1825. He m. 1771, Eunice Raymond, 1753-1838, d. Genoa. He settled at Stamford, Vt bef. the Rev. He was there 1780 and 1782. In 1806, he moved from Stamford to Cayuga Co. NY at Indian Fields, later called Tupper's Corner in town of Genoa. Some of his fam. had preceded him.
1800, Benjamin (over 45 yrs) and Josiah Tupper (26-45)

appeared in Stamford VT census.

(Genoa is nine miles from Scipio Center where Sargent Baker resided for awhile. Sargent Baker owned property Cayuga Co. before 1803).

Benj.´s son Luther Tupper, b. 1774, Stamford, Vt, d. 1852, m. Polly Baker, res. Lansing, NY, in present day Tompkins Co. 1850 census, Lansing, Luther 75 yrs, b. VT, Polly, 72 yrs, b. MA, Alfred 20 yr, Lyman 11 yr, both b. Tompkins Co. Also Jane Etts, 15 yrs.

Benj. Tupper´s dau. Eunice, b. 1794, Stamford, Vt, d. 1874, m. Allen Baker, res. Aurelius, Cayuga Co. NY. Need more pp Raymond Geny for wf Eunice. Eunice Raymond was poss. of the same Raymond family as Abigail who m Jos. Baker, s/o Matt. Baker of Stamford, Vt.

Thos. Sarjent Baker sold land to Luther and Calvin Tupper in Scipio, NY, 1803/4, who were also witnesses for him in other transactions.

Benj.´s brother Zuriel Tupper, b. Salisbury, Ct 1758, d. Weybridge, Vt abt. 1800. He m. 1778 Jerusha Goodrich, b. ca 1759, d/o Chas. and Hannah of Wethersfield, Ct. They res. first at Pittsfield, Ma, then Stamford, Vt in 1776. To Ferrisburg, Vt 1783. Resided next to John Baker Jr. of Pittsfield, Ma in 1780´s.

At least three of Zuriel´s ch. were born at Stamford, Vt. Two of these, Betsy m. Obadiah Walker and Wealthy m. Nathan Walker and moved to Canton, NY. (Canton could have been the one in Onondaga Co. whose name was changed to Memphis, Canton also in St Lawrence Co.

Benj.´s 1st cousin Solomon5 Tupper, b. 1760, Ct, d. New Salem, Ma 1835. This is where Sarj. Baker res. for a time during Rev.

Find Tupper graveyard, clue to Bethia Cook Baker´s grave?

Misc. Notes:
Bethia Godfrey, (3rd cousin of Bethia Cook, wf of Thos Sarg. Baker), mar. Thos. Sargent Baylies, grandson of Thos. Baylies and Esther Sargent.

Notes, NY:
1800, May, Recorded Ovid, Cayuga Co. NY, Vol. A, p 10, 11. Elijah Kinny sold 50 acres for $125, Lot 86, Hector, NY, to Benjamin Jones. Witnesses Seth and Sally Phelps. (Seth Phelps appears p 628, Cayuga Co. (Scipio?) index in 1800. Chas. John, Jonathan Phelps appear in Stamford, Vt deeds). Benjamin Jones was possibly the husband of Thos. Sargent Baker´s sister, Susannah.

1800 census, Elijah Kinney Jr., Ovid, Cayuga Co, p 542.

1800 census INDEX, Benj. Jones was listed p 566, Cayuga Co. NY, I could not find him in actual census, (Melb. reel, reck another).

1810 census, page 7, Owasco, Cayuga Co., Matthew Baker. Owasco is across the Lake from Scipio. He had 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-45. (A Descendant Mrs. Alice Hove, of the Matthew Baker that was killed in War of 1812 claims this Matthew5 as (Nathan4, Sam3, Thos.2 of Raynham line). Dr. Abel Baker, grson of Abel Walker, res. Owasco. Is Hove correct or could this Matt. be a son of Sarj?

1815, Aug. 22, Thomas Baker bought land from Holland Land Co., Original owner, Lot 9, Section 12, Town 12, Range 2, Genesee Co. NY, Holland Land Co. Reel 110, Inventory 493, p. 26. (Available FHC). Unknown if he was Thomas Sarjent Baker.

In 1830 census, p. 406, Joseph Baker lived in Hector, NY. He does not seem to be Joseph, son of Matthew Baker of Stamford, whom I believe was in New Haven Township, Oswego Co. NY in 1830.
Also 1830, Mathias Bakker, p. 399, ?Hector. Not Matthew Baker of Stamford. One Mathias Baker 1787-14 Oct. 1859, 72 yrs with wf Eleanor 1793- 9 May 1860, 67 yrs were buried in Lot 23 Moreland Cem. Schuyler Co. NY. With them was Andrew Baker 1834-1865 and a Kimble family.

(b 1780/90)

1830 census, Ledyard, Cayuga Co. NY - Matthew Baker 40-50 yrs and female same age with male 5-9, female under five, 2 fem 10-15, female 15-20 living next to Stephen Baker 20-30, fem 20-30, female under 5; presumably father and son. Morrison Clark neighbor.

Valentine Wheeler Jr., son of Valentine Wheeler Sr. and

Uncle of Lydia Millard who m. Matthew Baker of Stamford, Vt, lived in Scipio, NY for awhile, bur. 1845, Conquest, NY, (Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots, p. 557, 1992 by Carleton E. Fisher and Sue G. Fisher).

Sam Baker notes, Ma and NY: Delete Francis line.
Stephen Chace of Swanzey, m. Aug. 1769 or Sept. 12, 1769, Bethany Baker of Dighton,, d/o Sam Baker4 (Jos3, Dan2, Francis1) of Somerset, (which is now Swansea), and Eliz. Bell of Newport (Francis Baker of Yarmouth by Bertha Clark, p. 127 gives Sam´s lineage). Sam´s son Elisha5 went to Lynn, MA.

Sam Baker MAY have been s/o Joseph, (d. 1729), and 2nd wf Martha Sherman, (d. 1779), d/o Sam Sherman and Martha Trupp of Portsmouth, RI, grd/o Dan Sherman (Quaker, b. 1650, Yarmouth) and Eliz. Chase, d/o Dan. This Sam Baker lived Dighton awhile and had to be born before 1749. Must be the one listed on 1771 valuation list for Dighton. Was he also the one taxed in Swansea 1771?

Sam Baker, abt age of Sarjent Baker, res. next door to Luther Tupper/Polly Baker, Cayuga Co. N.Y., who were from Stamford, Vt. Sam perh. father of Polly. Sarjent Baker sold Cayuga Co. land to Luther. (was Sam an error for Sargent?)

1830, Samuel Baker Jr., Hector, NY, p 421, 20-30 yrs, female same age. No others in fam.

Religious difference:
Susannah Baker Jones and Thomas Sargent Baker were Methodist Episcopal. Matt. Baker of Stamford was Baptist as was the family of his mother Lydia Millard. She was born in Rehoboth, not far from Swansea. The Congregational churches often had Baptist, Methodist and other denominations grouped in their churches. Many of these did not separate out until the 1800´s in small towns.

ELISHA AND JOHN BAKER SR. and JR.

No known relationship.

The earliest Baker that this author found in Stamford, Vermont was John Baker Jr. who was of Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Mass. in 1781. Not in VT in 1791 census.

John received 85 acres of land by Quit Claim deed for clearing and settling this land on October 22, 1779 from Benjamin Henshaw of Middletown, Hartford Co., Ct. Mr. Henshaw described himself as an agent on behalf of the original Proprietors of the Township of Stamford, Vt. This land was bounded by the northerly corner of Zuriel Tupper's lot, southerly to the southwest corner of David Jacobs' lot (writing illegible) thence bounding on the branch of the river northerly to a bass tree marked, standing on the bank of (illeg.), from thence running easterly by a hemlock tree, marked, from thence running parallel easterly from the first and last mentioned. The deed was signed by Benjamin Henshaw in the fourth year of the Independence of America. Witnesses were Miral Webster and Andrew Selden in Bennington on Oct. 28, 1779.

Could John Baker have been an older brother of Sargent Baker, not listed as a minor heir in 1757 when the father Matthew Baker died?

John Baker took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Vermont in New Stamford in the Spring of 1781. In 1782, John Baker, a militia man, was on a list to divide the militia of New Stamford into a second company. The order was signed by Samuel Safford 17 March 1782. The men met at the home of Capt. Elisha Wales to choose new officers. Elisha Baker was also in the muster roll of this second company. On March 17, 1782, Mr. John Baker was chosen a Selectman for the ensuing year along with Capt. Elisha Wales and Mr. Benjamin Tupper. (Note that the prefix Mr. denoted a term of respect). John Baker and Daniel Lane were chosen Tythingmen for the ensuing year. John Baker, Jr. sold parcels of land in Feb. and Aug. 1783, and what appears to be 1778 (8 not certain). They were not on the census list in Stamford in 1791 when VT joined the Union. I can't connect this John to Aaron Baker of Pittsfield Mass. who descended from Edward[1] Baker of Lynn Mass. Was he the John Baker Jr. who moved to Saratoga Springs, N.Y.?

1781-1783 Stamford VT, inside cover of the Town Records lists births, including (?Asa) Baker b. Dec. ___. FHC Reel.

John Baker of Pittsfield Mass., advanced in age, made his will 1811, probated 1813. Ch. in estate were John, Elisha, Elias, Desire, Anna, Rachel, Rhoda. Exec. Joshua Baker. Berkshire Probate 2987. I have not found any link of John Baker to line of Aaron Baker who descended from Edward of Lynn MA, except son Elisha's marr. to a lady of that line.

Elisha Baker marriage intention Pittsfield Mass. 1772 to Lois Baker, b. 1753, d/o Aaron Baker and Jemima Clark.

John Baker Jr. s/o John, b. 1783, Ira VT.

Lanesboro MA. Eseck Baker b. 1772, s/o Bethuel Baker.

Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots of the Rev. War, Vt, by Fisher and Fisher, 1992, p.26, lists John Baker of Stamford VT Militia Co. 1782 ref. taken from Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of the Founding of Stamford, Vt, 1753-1953, North Adams, Mass. This is a small book with only a few pages, authored by Marion B. Lawrence. John was not in Vt rolls according to author Fisher.

See ante Thos. Sarjent Baker.

It would appear that John Baker was connected to the Tupper family and that the Tupper family was connected to Sarjent Baker.

Misc. Notes, delete?:

Nicholas White gen'y states Thos., s/o Thos. Baker of Raynham, was b. Feb. 28, 1729/30, m. 1751 Hannah Crossman.

Francis Baker Genealogy by Bertha W. Clark, p 20, mentions that Thos. Baker of Raynham (reck) had a son Thomas whose birth April 3, of unknown year, page was mutilated. She had no further info. on him. She suggests, erroneously, that Thomas Sargent Baker of Swanzey might be this son. One of the references quoted by Clark was Jones/Hathaway Genealogy of 1934 at N.E.H.G.S. which I have not seen. Why did she connect these families? Was Thomas Sargent Baker, a grandson?

Refs:
Some of the Genealogies consulted:
Genealogical Records of The Hodges Family of New England by Almon D. Hodges.
Thomas Tupper and His Descendants by Franklin Whittlesey Tupper.
Francis Cook line.
Richmond Genealogy etc.

ELISHA AND JOHN BAKER SR. and JR.

No known relationship.

The earliest Baker that I found in Stamford, Vermont was John Baker Jr. of Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Ma in 1781. Not there 1791 census.

He received 85 acres of land by Quit Claim deed for clearing and settling this land on October 22, 1779 from Benjamin Henshaw of Middletown, Hartford Co., Ct. Mr. Henshaw describes himself as an agent on behalf of the original Proprietors of the township of Stamford, Vt. This land was bounded by the northerly corner of Zuriel Tupper´s lot, southerly to the southwest corner of David Jacobs´ lot (writing illegible) thence bounding on the branch of the river northerly to a bass tree marked, standing on the bank of (illeg.) from thence running easterly by a hemlock tree, marked, from thence running parallel easterly from the first and last mentioned. The deed was signed by Benjamin Henshaw in the 4th year of the Independence of America. Witnesses were Miral Webster and Andrew Selden in Bennington on Oct. 28, 1779.

Could John Baker have been an older brother of Sargent Baker, not listed as a minor heir in 1757 when Matt. Baker died?

John Baker took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Vermont in New Stamford in the Spring of 1781. In 1782, John Baker, a militia man, was on a list to divide the militia of new Stamford into a second company. The order was signed by Samuel Safford 17 March 1782. The men met at the home of Capt. Elisha Wales to choose new officers. Elisha Baker was also in the muster roll of this second company. On March 17, 1782, Mr. John Baker was chosen a Selectman for the ensuing year along with Capt. Elisha Wales and Mr. Benjamin Tupper. (Note that the prefix Mr. denoted a term of respect). John Baker and Daniel Lane were chosen Tythingmen for the ensuing year. John Baker, Jr sold parcels of land in Feb. and Aug. 1783, and what appears to be 1778 (8 not certain). They were not on the census list in Stamford in 1791. Can´t connect him to Aaron Baker of Pittsfield who was from Ed.1 of Lynn. Was he the John Jr. who went to Saratoga Springs, NY?

1781-183 Stamford VT inside cover of town records lists births, including (?Asa) Baker b. Dec. ____. FHC Reel.

John Baker of Pittsfield advanced in age, will 1811, probate 1813. Ch. John, Elisha, Elias, Desire, Anna, Rachel, Rhoda. Exec. Joshua Baker. Berkshire Probate 2987. I have not found any link of John Baker to line of Aaron Baker who descended from Edward of Lynn MA, except son Elisha´s marr. to a lady of that line.

Elisha Baker m. int. Pittsfield MA 1772 to Lois Baker, b. 1753, d/o Aaron Baker and Jemima Clark.

John Baker Jr. s/o John, b. 1783, Ira VT.

Lanesboro MA. Eseck Baker b. 1772, s/o Bethuel Baker.

Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots of the Rev. War, Vt, by Fisher and Fisher, 1992, p 26, lists John Baker Stamford VT Militia Co. 1782 ref. taken from Commemorating the 200th Anniv. of the Founding of Stamford, Vt, 1753-1953, N. Adams, Ma. This is a small book with only a few pages, author Marion B. Lawrence. John not in Vt rolls acc. to Fisher. See ante Thos. Sarj. Baker.

It would appear that John Baker was connected to the Tupper family and that the Tupper family was connected to Sarjent Baker.

Misc. Notes, delete?:

Nicholas White geny states Thos., s/o Thos. Baker of Raynham, was b. Feb. 28, 1729/30, m. 1751 Hannah Crossman.

Francis Baker Genealogy by Bertha W. Clark, p 20, mentions that Thos. Baker of Raynham reck had a son Thomas whose birth April 3, of unknown year, page was mutilated. She had no further info. on him. She suggests erroneously that Thos. Sargent Baker of Swanzey might be this son. One of the references quoted by this author was Jones/Hathaway Gen. 1934 at NEHGS which I have not seen. Why did she connect these families? Was T. Sargent Baker, a grandson?

Ref:
Some of the Geny´s consulted:
Gen´l Rec. of The Hodges Fam of NE Almon D. Hodges.
Thos. Tupper and His Desc. Franklin Whittlesey Tupper.
Francis Cook.
Richmond. etc.

I forgot [illegible] re do

ELISHA AND JOHN BAKER SR. and JR.

No known relationship.

The earliest Baker that I found in Stamford, Vermont was John Baker Jr. of Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Ma in 1781. Not there 1791 census.

He received 85 acres of land by Quit Claim deed for clearing and settling this land on October 22, 1779 from Benjamin Henshaw of Middletown, Hartford Co., Ct. Mr. Henshaw describes himself as an agent on behalf of the original Proprietors of the township of Stamford, Vt. This land was bounded by the northerly corner of Zuriel Tupper´s lot, southerly to the southwest corner of David Jacobs´ lot (writing illegible) thence bounding on the branch of the river northerly to a bass tree marked, standing on the bank of (illeg.) from thence running easterly by a hemlock tree, marked, from thence running parallel easterly from the first and last mentioned. The deed was signed by Benjamin Henshaw in the 4th year of the Independence of America. Witnesses were Miral Webster and Andrew Selden in Bennington on Oct. 28, 1779.

Could John Baker have been an older brother of Sargent Baker, not listed as a minor heir in 1757 when Matt. Baker died?

John Baker took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Vermont in New Stamford in the Spring of 1781. In 1782, John Baker, a militia man, was on a list to divide the militia of new Stamford into a second company. The order was signed by Samuel Safford 17 March 1782. The men met at the home of Capt. Elisha Wales to choose new officers. Elisha Baker was also in the muster roll of this second company. On March 17, 1782, Mr. John Baker was chosen a Selectman for the ensuing year along with Capt. Elisha Wales and Mr. Benjamin Tupper. (Note that the prefix Mr. denoted a term of respect). John Baker and Daniel Lane were chosen Tythingmen for the ensuing year. John Baker, Jr sold parcels of land in Feb. and Aug. 1783, and what appears to be 1778 (8 not certain). They were not on the census list in Stamford in 1791. Can´t connect him to Aaron Baker of Pittsfield who was from Ed.1 of Lynn. Was he the John Jr. who went to Saratoga Springs, NY?

John Baker of Pittsfield advanced in age, will 1811, probate 1813. Ch. John, Elisha, Elias, Desire, Anna, Rachel, Rhoda. Exec. Joshua Baker. Berkshire Probate 2987. I have not found any link of John Baker to line of Aaron Baker who descended from Edward of Lynn MA, except son Elisha´s marr. to a lady of that line.

Elisha Baker m. int. Pittsfield MA 1772 to Lois Baker, b. 1753, d/o Aaron Baker and Jemima Clark.

John Baker Jr. s/o John, b. 1783, Ira VT.

Lanesboro MA. Eseck Baker b. 1772, s/o Bethuel Baker.

Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots of the Rev. War, Vt, by Fisher and Fisher, 1992, p 26, lists John Baker Stamford VT Militia Co. 1782 ref. taken from Commemorating the 200th Anniv. of the Founding of Stamford, Vt, 1753-1953, N. Adams, Ma. This is a small book with only a few pages, author Marion B. Lawrence. John not in Vt rolls acc. to Fisher. See ante Thos. Sarj. Baker.

It would appear that John Baker was connected to the Tupper family and that the Tupper family was connected to Sarjent Baker.

Misc. Notes, delete?:

Nicholas White geny states Thos., s/o Thos. Baker of Raynham, was b. Feb. 28, 1729/30, m. 1751 Hannah Crossman.

Francis Baker Genealogy by Bertha W. Clark, p 20, mentions that Thos. Baker of Raynham reck had a son Thomas whose birth April 3, of unknown year, page was mutilated. She had no further info. on him. She suggests erroneously that Thos. Sargent Baker of Swanzey might be this son. One of the references quoted by this author was Jones/Hathaway Gen. 1934 at NEHGS which I have not seen. Why did she connect these families? Was T. Sargent Baker, a grandson?

Ref:
Some of the Geny´s consulted:
Gen´l Rec. of The Hodges Fam of NE Almon D. Hodges.
Thos. Tupper and His Desc. Franklin Whittlesey Tupper.
Francis Cook.
Richmond. etc.

BENJAMIN JONES JR. AND RACHEL HACK

Gen. 3 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

Benjamin Jones Jr. was s/o Susannah (Matthew^1) Baker and Benjamin Jones. He was born ca 1767, d. Taunton, MA, 12 July 1824, 57 yrs. Possibly mar. Taunton, 17 Oct. 1792, Rachel Hack who was related to Nathan Hack.

25 Sept. 1795, bought house and eight acres land at Taunton from Enos Pratt. Land adjoined that of Uncle Sylvester and Sylvester Jones Jr.

1800 he res. next to his cousin Sylvester Jones in Taunton. He and his wife were then 26-45 yrs, with son under 10.

1810 res. Taunton, he and wf, 26-45, had 3 males in household, one 16-26, two under 10.
28 Nov 1811, he sold house and land to Nathan Hack.

They had a son Thomas Jones, bp 5 June 1802, Taunton First Ch. Records (Old Colony Hist. Soc'y, Taunton).

Did ch. go to VT or NYS?

BENJAMIN JONES JR. AND RACHEL HACK

Gen. 3 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

Benjamin Jones Jr. was s/o Susannah (Matthew1) Baker and Benjamin Jones. He was born ca 1767, d. Taunton, MA, 12 July 1824, 57 yrs. Possibly mar. Taunton, 17 Oct. 1792, Rachel Hack who was related to Nathan Hack.

25 Sept. 1795, bought house and eight acres land at Taunton from Enos Pratt. Land adjoined that of Uncle Sylvester and Sylvester Jones Jr.

1800 he res. next to his cousin Sylvester Jones in Taunton. He and his wife were then 26-45 yrs, with son under 10.

1810 res. Taunton, he and wf, 26-45, had 3 males in household, one 16-26, two under 10.
28 Nov 1811, he sold house and land to Nathan Hack.

They had a son Thomas Jones, bp 5 June 1802, Taunton First Ch. Records (Old Colony Hist. Soc´y, Taunton).

Did ch. go to VT or NYS?

BAKER JONES AND ZIPPORAH BAKER

(p47)

Gen. 3 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

Baker Jones was s/o Benjamin2 (Cornelius1) Jones and wf Susannah2 (Matthew) Baker. He was born a~~bout~~ June 1768, (Ma?). He died 10 Feb. 1846 in Fenner, Madison Co. NY. Obit. in Madison Co. Whig, 11 Feb. 1846 where he was called Deacon. His mother was d/o Matthew1 and Sally Baylies Baker. He m. Zipporah Baker who lived next door and was probably his cousin.

Merger Cem in Fenner d 77 yr 8 mo

Zipporah was d/o Simeon and Elizabeth Ingalls Baker. She was born ~~ca~~ 176~~6~~8 ~~-72~~ and died in Fenner, N. Y. 6 May 1848. 80 yr

Merger Cem there

They resided in Adams MA perhaps as early as 1783 when his parents signed a deed there, (FHC film 1728396). Baker's son William was born there in 1797. Baker Jones established a brickyard there near the Harrison Farm, in the area known as Brooklyn. (Ref: Hist. Berkshire Co. p. 470, found at FHC SLC). Adams is 11 miles from Stamford, Vt where Matt. Baker resided. N. Adams is 4 miles away from Stamford. Adams and N. Adams was once all one town. Once called S. Hoosack. Matthew Baker Sr. was also born about 1768 and may have been his first cousin.

Adams and N. Adams was settled by people from R.I. who were Quakers, in the part then known as New Providence. This group of people did not stay long, selling out to people from Hoosick, of the Hoosac River. The first map of Adams was made in 1795.

Newspapers there were: Berkshire America ended 1829, Socialist America 1828, Berksire America #2 1830.

Baker Jones was a farmer and weaver in Berkshire, Co. Ma, and in Fenner N. Y. where he was a deacon in the Baptist Church.

In 1833 in Fenner, Madison Co. NY., he was an anti-Masonic candidate for office of Overseer of the Poor.

Ch. Jones: Gen. 4. All except William born in Fenner.

1. William
   - b. 1797, Adams, Berkshire Co. Ma
   - m. Laura Hills, d. 2 March 1844, d/o John Hills of Cazenovia, NY.
   - d. 4 March 1844, Bloomington, McLean Co IL. 47 yrs, Co ? Influenza.

[illegible]

William's Obit. listed Madison Co. NY Eagle newspaper, 27 March 1844. Laura's obit. Madison Co. Whig, 27

March 1844, Influenza.

2. James b. Fenner, NY. Madison Co
was married.
d. prior 1844.

GEN. 5. Jones
Ch: of James Jones, named as heirs of Baker Jones in 1846.

Elizabeth, William Warren, Charles, Mary E., of McLean Co. IL.

wm Winter Jones
d 20 March
1912 50 yr
cert 1918
Cazenovia
NY

one Shy 1880
in Clifton PK b 1820
NY

3. Fanny
m. Daniel Gillet.
d. prior 1844.

one
Henry E
in Oswego Osw NY
1880 b 1834
w/ Amelia
& ch.

Ch: Gillet, Gen. 5. heirs of Baker Jones in 1846.

Henry and Fanny Gillet of Oswego Co. NY.
Daniel Gillet of Fenner, Madison Co. NY.
(Need to find out if this family resided or were buried near Joseph Baker, s/o Matt Baker Sr. of Stamford VT and Camillus, NY).

wm Gillett
d. Fenner
1846
abt 38 yr
b. 1808

Timothy
d 1809
Cazenovia
63 yr

4. Abigail
m. Timothy Rutenber of Rome, Astabula Co. Ohio.

5. Adelia
m. Oliver Pease of McLean Co. IL.

6. Polly Ann Jones
m. Joseph Stafford Sr. of Fenner, NY. Madison Co
d. 4 Apr 1870, West Bloomfield, Ontario Co. NY.
Note: Bloomfield is where cousin Baylies Philips' family settled.

get more
1855
one Joseph
Stafford
farmer
244-248
p 28 55 yr
P 1 w/ the
52 yr

also Joseph farmer
5 in
HH

7. Lydia
m. Elias Munger of Verona, Oneida Co. NY.

8. Betsy
m1. Truman Cook of Fenner, NY. Madison Co
m2. Mr. Green.

9. Sally

newspaper online
one Sam Jones
d 11 March 1831
39 yr d. Nelson NY
b. 1792

10. Samuel
b. ca 1812, last surviving son.
m. Lucinda Cook.
Res. Genesee Co. NY in 1860.
One Sam Jones of Fenner, NY was Capt. in 15th Regt of Artillery, 1845, (Tuttle, p. 135).

Madison Co

12 in
HH

one
Sam J
farmer
1855
230-237 p 27
42 yrs
w/ the
42 yr
farmer
online

1880
one Fanny Gillett
b 1794 c 80 yr
Johnstown in
Lebanon
Columbia Co
NY

Ref: Jones Geny and add'l info. from author Julia Berndt. Bristol Co. marr. and Taunton VR, 1st Cong. Church Rec. Unitarian, census 1790 Taunton, both fathers.
Will of Simeon Jones. Names and Sketches of the Pioneer Settlers of Madison Co. NY by Wm H. Tuttle.

Was Zipporah named after Zipporah Pratt, wife of Nathaniel of Taunton, 1777?

Notes:
Matt. Baker Jr of Stamford VT went to Coles Co IL.
Some of the Phillips family, from line of Sarah Baker and Sam Phillips, went to E. or W. Bloomfield, Ont. Co. NY. There was a large group of people from Dighton MA who settled there.

Notes Adams and N. Adams MA. Shubael and Henry Wilmarth there 1808. Ed Richmond there N. Adams 1811.

also Wilmarth in
Stamford Vt
early

d 1833 s/o Ulysses Ballou w/ Calvin Ballou b 1772 RI Smithfield Ballou am Perryville Madison Co m Nancy Cook d/o Judge David Cook b 30 Jul 1784 Adams MA d 31 May 1857 73-4-1 d, Fn Fenner

Prob Munger Cem Om 17 Fenner one little David Cook s/o BB & SP d 5 May 1854 poss one Eliz Munger d 1839 5 1/2 of [illegible] [illegible] Matt [illegible] 27 Feb 1848 Linus Munger 1800 Aug 1842 [illegible]

GEN. 5.
Ch: of James Jones, named as heirs of Baker Jones in 1846.

Elizabeth, William Warren, Charles, Mary E., of McLean Co. IL.

(one Chas B Jones of Milwaukee WI Terr m 3 march 1846 Chillicothe OH to Irene Wilson / Clockville Madison Co NY)

iii. Fanny
m. Daniel Gillet.
d. prior 1844.

Ch: Gillet, Gen. 5. heirs of Baker Jones in 1846.

Henry and Fanny Gillet of Oswego Co. NY.
Daniel Gillet of Fenner, Madison Co. NY.
(Need to find out if this family resided or were buried near Joseph Baker, s/o Matt Baker Sr. of Stamford VT and Camillus, NY).

iv. Abigail
m. Timothy Rutenber of Rome, Astabula Co. Ohio.

v. Adelia
m. Oliver Pease of McLean Co. IL.

vi. Polly Ann
m. Joseph Stafford Sr. of Fenner, NY. madison Co
d. 4 Apr 1870, West Bloomfield, Ontario Co. NY.
Note: Bloomfield is where cousin Baylies Philips' family settled.

vii. Lydia
m. Elias Munger of Verona, Oneida Co. NY. Oo

viii. Betsy
m1. Truman Cook of Fenner, NY. madison Co
m2. Mr. Green.

ix. Sally

x. Samuel
b. ca 1812, last surviving son.
m. Lucinda Cook.
Res. Genesee Co. NY in 1860.
One Sam Jones of Fenner, NY was Capt. in 15th Regt of Artillery, 1845, (Tuttle, p. 135).

one Truman Cook b. 12 Nov 1815 Barre VT d 10 Aug 1885 m + 3 [illegible] VT but Not so Betsy

no Stafford in 1860+ 1865 - Ont co [illegible] no Jones [illegible]

1870 + 1865 - no Stafford E Bloom

1860 Lydia + Sam Stafford E. Bloom

one Truman Cook b 1869 Central Sq Oswego Co NY m Destine F. Herrick b ca 1873 Central Sq d. bef 1915

one Truman G Cook B ca 1829 s/o Seelye Cook

Ref: Jones Geny and add'l info. from author Julia Berndt. Bristol Co. marr. and Taunton VR, 1st Cong. Church Rec. Unitarian, census 1790 Taunton, both fathers.
Will of Simeon Jones. Names and Sketches of the Pioneer Settlers of Madison Co. NY by Wm H. Tuttle.

Dan'l Gillette
J Fenner m2
Lydia Park
3 ca 1780 - 12/20/1866
Dan'l b Conect
1782 died
Fenner
1853

BAKER JONES AND ZIPPORAH BAKER

Gen. 3 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

Baker Jones was s/o Benjamin[2] (Cornelius[1]) Jones and wf Susannah[2] (Matthew) Baker He was born about 1768, (Ma?). He died 10 Feb. 1846 in Fenner, Madison Co. NY. Obit. in Madison Co. Whig, 11 Feb. 1846 where he was called Deacon. His mother was d/o Matthew[1] and Sally Baylies Baker. He m. bef 1797 Zipporah Baker who lived next door and was probably his cousin.

m bef 1797

Zipporah was d/o Simeon and Elizabeth Ingalls Baker. She was born ca 1766-72 and died in Fenner, N. Y. 6 May 1848.

They resided in Adams MA for awhile, where their son William was born in 1797. Baker Jones established a brickyard there near the Harrison Farm, in the area known as Brooklyn. (Ref: Hist. Berkshire Co. found at FHC). Adams is 11 miles from Stamford, Vt where Matt. Baker resided. N. Adams is 4 miles away from Stamford. Adams and N. Adams was once all one town. Matt. Baker Sr. was also born about 1768 and may have been his first cousin.

Adams and N. Adams was settled by people from RI who were Quakers, in the part then known as New Providence. This group of people did not stay long, selling out to people from Hoosick, of the Hossac River. The first map of Adams was made in 1795.

Baker was a farmer and weaver in Berkshire, Co. Ma, and in Fenner N. Y. where he was a deacon in the Baptist Church.

In 1833 in Fenner, Madison Co. NY., he was an anti Masonic candidate for office of Overseer of Poor.

Ch. Jones: Gen. 4. All except William born in Fenner.

b. or 1788-18??

i. William
  b. 1797, Adams, Berkshire Co. Ma
  m. Laura Hills, d. 2 March 1844, d/o John Hills of Cazenovia, NY. She 44 yrs b ca 1799/1800
  d. 4 March 1844, Bloomington, IL. 47 yrs, McLean Co Influenza.
William's Obit. listed Madison Co. NY Eagle newspaper, 27 March 1844. Laura's obit. Madison Co. Whig, 27 March 1844, Influenza.

ii. James, b. Fenner, NY.
  was married.
  d. prior 1844.

Was Zipporah named after Zipporah Pratt, wife of Nathaniel of Taunton, 1777?

Notes:
Matt. Baker Jr of Stamford VT went to Coles Co IL.
Some of the Phillips family, from line of Sarah Baker and Sam Phillips, went to E. or W. Bloomfield, NY. There was a large group of people from Dighton MA who settled there.

ont co

Notes Williamstown Ma

Elisha Baker b. Woodbury Ct 1724

d. 22 May 1797

m Phebe Nichols 11 ch 5 sons

had deeds Adams Ma 1789 + 1795

ch

Absalom

Eli

Ezra - one Ezra w/ Eliza 1803

Elisha

Ira one Ira w/ Mary 1793 + 1799 deeds

All Bennington Battle

7 + sons

Other Bakers

Adams MA

Wm / Ruth 1792 deed

John / Rachel 1789 + 1795

Elihu / Polly 1792

SARAH JONES AND HUTCHINS WASHBURN

Gen. 3 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

7. Sarah Jones was d/o Susannah Baker and Benjamin Jones, granddaughter of Matthew and Sally Baylies Baker. She was b. ca 1770/73, alive April 1808 in Taunton MA when she signed a document. She prob. died before 1815.

Sarah Jones m. by 1794/5 to Hutchins Washburn based on 3 ch. in 1800. Hutchins was born ca 1770.

1800 census, Taunton MA, Hutchins Washburn had 3 boys under 10, two fem., one 26-45 and one over 45. He was listed on the census next to Benjamin Jones. (I omitted his age, darn).

Hutchins was an early settler of Attica N.Y. before 1810, on Lot 9, Section 2, Range 2. He was an original purchaser Wyoming Co. 27 July 1810, Holland Land Co. Archives Inventory 488, p. 35, Microfilm Reel 110.

It would seem that Hutchins moved to Attica with or about the same time as brother-in-law Sergeant Jones, based on records there.

Hutchins Washburn of Taunton MA was b. 1770. He was s/o Henry Washburn and Susannah Hutchins. Hutchins' granddaughter Lodema Washburn Harding wrote in 1900 that Hutchins came to America from England at age 17.

Desc. John Clement believes that Hutchins probably desc. from the Washburn family of Bridgewater MA. The 11 August 1768 marr. intention there mentions Henry Washburn's intent to marry Susannah Hutchins of Middleborough. Clement notes that Bridgewater is close to Taunton.

Hutchins had 5 ch. by Sarah Jones who perhaps d. by 1815. He married again and had 5 more ch. (Lodema Washburn. 1900).

1805, Hutchins Washburn purch. land from Holland Land Co. at Attica NY. Hist. of Wyoming Co. NY, p. 126, publ. by F. W. Beers and Co. publ. 1880, (Clement).

1820 census, Hutchins Washburn had ch. in household listed as one male and one female b. betw. 1805 and 1810; 2 males and a female b. after 1810 and a female too young to be wife Sarah Jones, (Clemant).

In 1830 census, Hutchins Washburn was in Alexander, Genesee Co. N.Y. with 4 males and one female, all b. ca 1815-1825 and a female b. between 1780-1790, (Clement).

Gen. 4: Ch. Washburn by wf Sarah Jones:

#
1. Lewis,
    b. 2 Aug. 1796 Taunton, Bristol Co. MA.
    m. 16 June 1817, Betsey, d/o John Keen.
    d. 11 March 1857.

2. son, b. bef. 1800.

3. son, b. before 1800.

(Ref: 27 March 1900 letter written by Lodema Washburn Harding, grdau. of Hutchins Washburn, giving the Washburn Family History; research of John Clement).

all
ch by wf 2

SARAH JONES AND HUTCHINS WASHBURN

Gen. 3 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

7. Sarah Jones was d/o Susannah Baker and Benjamin Jones, granddaughter of Matthew and Sally Baylies Baker. She was b. ca 1770/73, alive April 1808 in Taunton MA when she signed a document.

Sarah Jones m. by 1794/5 to Hutchins Washburn based on 3 ch. in 1800. Hutchins was born ca 1770.

1800 census, Taunton MA, Hutchins Washburn had 3 boys under 10, two fem., one 26-45 and one over 45. He was listed on the census next to Benjamin Jones. (I omitted his age, darn).

Hutchins was an early settler of Attica N.Y. before 1810, on Lot 9, Section 2, Range 2. He was an original purchaser Wyoming Co. 27 July 1810, Holland Land Co. Archives Inventory 488, p. 35, Microfilm Reel 110.

It would seem that Hutchins moved to Attica with or about the same time as brother-in-law Sergeant Jones based on records there.

Hutchins Washburn of Taunton MA was b. 1770. He was s/o Henry Washburn and Susannah Hutchins. Hutchins' granddaughter Lodema Washburn Harding wrote in 1900 that Hutchins came to America from England at age 17.

Desc. John Clement believes that Hutchins probably desc. from the Washburn family of Bridgewater MA. The 11 August 1768 marr. intention there mentions Henry Washburn's intent to marry Susannah Hutchins of Middleborough. Clement notes that Bridgewater is close to Taunton.

Hutchins had 5 ch. by Sarah Jones who perhaps d. by 1815. He married again and had 5 more ch. (Lodema Washburn. 1900).

1805, Hutchins Washburn purch. land from Holland Land Co. at Attica NY. Hist. of Wyoming Co. NY, p. 126, publ. by F. W. Beers and Co. publ. 1880, (Clement).

1820 census, Hutchins Washburn had ch. in household listed as one male and one female b. betw. 1805 and 1810; 2 males and a female b. after 1810 and a female too young to be wife Sarah Jones, (Clemant).

YAHOO! FINANCE

Home - Yahoo! - Help

Put a Stock in it! - Get the Y! Stock Market Toolbar

Get Quotes | Performance ▼ | symbol lookup

Welcome, jbh3484 My Yahoo! View - Customize - Sign Out

Accounts [add: bank, credit cards]

Portfolios [manage - create - add: brokerage, 401(k), mutual fund]
Quotes - **jbh**[edit] | Java Mgr

Portfolio for jbh3484 - jbh

E*TRADE National Discount Brokers DATEK ONLINE TD WATERHOUSE

Need a mortgage? Visit the Loan Center for quotes, rates, recommendations and more.

Click to trade or open an account. - Important Disclaimer

Views: Basic - DayWatch - **Performance** [edit] - Fundamentals - Real-time ECN NEW! - Detailed - [Create New View]

Thursday, October 19 2000 10:38am ET - U.S. Markets close in 5 hours and 22 minutes.

Symbol	Last Trade		Chg	Volume	Shrs	Value	Value Change		Paid	Gain		More Ir
CSCO	10:23AM	56 3/8	+4 1/8	17,040,500	-	-	-	+7.89%	-	-	-	Chart , News , Ms Research , Insider
GE	10:18AM	55 1/16	-7/16	2,953,400	124	$6,827.75	-$54.25	-0.79%	34.87	$2,497.87	+57.69%	Chart , News , Ms Research , Insider
HD	10:18AM	37 1/2	+1	2,288,700	102	$3,825.00	$102.00	+2.74%	58.75	-$2,170.50	-36.20%	Chart , News , Ms Research , Insider
BRCM	10:23AM	226	+16 5/8	1,830,400	-	-	-	+7.94%	-	-	-	Chart , News , Ms Research , Insider
QQQ	10:18AM	81 3/4	+3 3/4	14,257,100	100	$8,175.00	$375.00	+4.81%	87.00	-$544.95	-6.25%	Chart , News ,
GSPN	10:23AM	70	-4 9/16	1,524,600	100	$7,000.00	-$456.25	-6.12%	84	-$1,419.95	-16.86%	Chart , News , Ms Research , Insider
AOL	10:18AM	44.22	-2.69	9,8[illegible]	[illegible]	$4,42[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]5.50	[illegible]	Chart , News , Ms Research , Insider
7 symbols						Totals(USD): $30,249.75	-$302.50	-0.99%		-$1,785.48	-5.57%	

Non-Tables Version - Download

Select a Symbol for a detailed quote. Quotes delayed 15 minutes for Nasdaq, 20 minutes otherwise.

Customize Finance - COOL JOBS @ YAHOO! - Yahoo! Finance Home

Recent News Customize News

GSPN analyst upgr this week fm buy to st buy
Oct 2 00
recommend are [illegible]

Net Nav 4.11

In 1830 census, Hutchins Washburn was in Alexander, Genesee Co. N.Y. with 4 males and one female, all b. ca 1815-1825 and a female b. between 1780-1790, (Clement).

Gen. 4: Ch. Washburn by wf Sarah Jones:

1. Lewis,
   b. 2 Aug. 1796 Taunton, Bristol Co. MA.
   m. 16 June 1817, Betsey, d/o John Keen.
   d. 11 March 1857.

2. son, b. bef. 1800.

3. son, b. before 1800.

Lewis [illegible] 1812 [illegible] 1848 Natl Arch File 18807. He entered service at Batavia, N.Y.

(Ref: 27 March 1900 letter written by Lodema Washburn Harding, grdau. of Hutchins Washburn, giving the Washburn Family History; research of John Clement).

In 1830 census, Hutchins Washburn was in Alexander, Genesee Co. N.Y. with 4 males and one female, all b. ca 1815-1825 and a female b. between 1780-1790, (Clement).

Gen. 4: Ch. Washburn by wf Sarah Jones:

#
1. Lewis,
    b. 2 Aug. 1796 Taunton, Bristol Co. MA.
    m. 16 June 1817, Betsey, d/o John Keen.
    d. 11 March 1857.

2. son, b. bef. 1800.

3. son, b. before 1800.

(Ref: 27 March 1900 letter written by Lodema Washburn Harding, grdau. of Hutchins Washburn, giving the Washburn Family History; research of John Clement).

related ?
J Washburn } Batavia
Timothy " } 1801/2

Sally Jones

30-Second Credit Decision* Great Rewards *see important terms & conditions Apply Now 0% Intro APR* for purchases! VISA

Matt Baker
ch
Deborah 1743
Sarah 1745
this

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Matt 1
2
Susannah Baker
Betty Jones m 1763

Charles D.M. WASHBURN 1822-? ancestry

000150

342 total entries, last updated Thu Oct 19 15:35:46 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: John Clement <JohnClem@who.net>

Queries to JohnClem@who.net welcome. Also welcome; challenges, corrections and additions provided sources are cited.

3
s/o Hutchins Washburn + Sally Jones
1770 ca 1770/3
m ca 1797 (3 ch. in 1800)

- *ID:* I21
- *Name:* **Lewis WASHBURN** b 1796
- *Sex:* M
- *Event:* Note-Nar01
- *Note:*

Aunt Lodema||
Aunt Lodema's family history states Lewis was in the War of 1812 and married Betsy Keen on 16 January 1817 and all children were born in Attica, Wyoming County, New York. Lewis and family moved to Oconomowoc, Waukesham County, Wisconsin on 20 May 1843 and located on Government land. Lewis received a land grant before he died.
The U.S. Census tracks the Lewis Washburn family from 1820 to 1840 at Attica, Genesse County, New York supporting Aunt Lodema's statement that all children were born in Attica. Wyoming County was formed from Genessee County.
In 1827, one L. Washburn contributed $10 towards a new Presbyterian Meeting House. This meeting house was the first built in the county without the ardent use of spirits (History of Wyoming County, NY [New York : F.W. Beers and Co., 1880] page 137).
The 1850 Census shows Lewis Washburn and family in the Town of Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. He is shown as a farmer, age 55, born in Massachusetts and wife Betsey, age 54, born New Jersey. The children living with the family at that time, all born in New York, include: Mary 18, Sarah 16, Lewis 13, John 11, and Hiram 9. [Compiler's note: Aunt Lodema's family history does not show a John].
The first settler of the town of Oconomowoc arrived in 1837. L. Washburn and family arrived in 1843 and settled in that part of Summit later known as Oconomowoc. (History of Waukesha County, Wisconsin [Chicago : Western

Benjamin

- *Birth:* 20 APR 1736 in Dighton, Bristol county, Massachusetts [2]

Father: Cornelius JONES
Mother: Unknown

X *Marriage* 1 Susanna BAKER

- *Married:* 17 MAY 1763 in Taunton, Bristol county, Massachusetts [3]

Children

this is BPT

b 17 aug 1766 Taunton

1. Matthew JONES b: 1764 in Taunton, Bristol county, Massachusetts d 11 Feb 1767 Taunton
2. Salley JONES b: 01 AUG 1766 in Taunton, Bristol county, Massachusetts d 15 June 1767 " Bp 17 aug 1766
3. Benjamin JONES b: ABT 1767 in Taunton, Bristol county, Massachusetts d 12 July 1824 Taunton m Rachel Hack 17 Oct 1792 Taunton
4. bca 1770/73 Sarah (Sally) JONES d bef 1815 m Hutchins Washburn b 1770
5. Baker JONES b: in Taunton, Bristol county, Massachusetts m Ziporah Baker 4 March 1790 Taunton
6. Sergeant JONES d ca 1828 Attica Wyoming Co NY WRONG m Hannah Paul 29 Jan 1796 Berkeley MA b 29 Jan 1776 Berkeley MA d abt 1840 Eagle Clinton Mich

Sources:

1. Title: Several Jones families in Bristol County, Massachusetts
   Author: McTeer, Frances D.
   Publication: Privately printed by the authors, Holiday, Florida, 1977
   Page: pp. 15-16
2. Title: Several Jones families in Bristol County, Massachusetts
   Author: McTeer, Frances D.
   Publication: Privately printed by the authors, Holiday, Florida, 1977
   Page: p. 7
3. Title: Several Jones families in Bristol County, Massachusetts
   Author: McTeer, Frances D.
   Publication: Privately printed by the authors, Holiday, Florida, 1977
   Page: p. 14

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

Some allied lines included.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

Search new databases

Historical Company, 1880] page 771). This source shows one R.W. Washburn arriving in 1843 - no relationship given.

[1]

- *Birth:* 02 AUG 1796 in Taunton, Bristol county, Massachusetts [1]
- *Death:* 11 MAR 1857 [1]
- *Event:* Note-Nar03
- *Note:*

Pension record||
In 1848, Lewis Washburn filed a pension claim with the U.S. Government (National Archives File IF-#18807). Extracts follow. [Portions in brackets are either undecipherable or a best guess by the compiler].
I entered the services of this country at Batavia in the State of New York in July 1812, as a volunteer under Captain Gates. We marched to Lewistown on the frontiers and volunteered to cross into Canada under Lieutenant [?] Dan Adams. The detachment was commanded by Colonel Solomon Van [Ramsellear]. We crossed over and took [Queenstown] heights. We had two engagements. After the second, I was sent back to guard the prisoners and returned in the same boat with General Stephen Van Ransellear. I was at this time 16 years and 2 months old. This was in Colonel Dobins's Regiment. After the battle I was transferred to Captain Buel's Company, Colonel Hopkins Regiment. We then marched up the river to Black Rock and was then under the command of General Smyth. I volunteered to cross with the Americans to the British side but the expedition failed. We then marched back to the heights of Lewistown and remained there until the first of January when I was regularly discharged.

NY

The pension claim continues: I returned home to Genessee County and remained a month. My [dear] brother had volunteered to go with Captain Abram Madison but was taken sick and I went in his stead. We were under the command of Colonel [Filehous] Swift. We marched to Lewistown and remained there until the British crossed over [I think] to the 18 mile creek. We then [were] led to cut off their retreat. We marched on the ice up the lake. The snow and water was more than shoe mouth deep. I had no boots and was taken sick with the mumps and had to be carried back to the hospital. It nearly cost me my life and has brought on a premature old age. I remained with the Army until the last of May or first of June when I was again regularly discharged. I returned and remained at home [???????].
The claim is accompanied by a sworn doctor's statement certifying Lewis Washburn to be unable to perform more than one fourth the amount of labor of an able bodied man.
Another statement dated 23 August 1849 from the Treasury Department Auditing Office states: It appears from the rolls of Captain Gates company of New York Militia to the 29th [December] 1812, that Lewis Washburn, a Private, entered the service the 29th June 1812 and is mustered present with the remark, substitute for Simion Williams. The rolls afford no evidence of his having sustained any injury while in the service.
The pension record does not indicate if Lewis's claim

was approved or rejected; however, a National Archives clerk made this notation on 12 March 1990 while searching for the record O.W. Invalid & Widow Rejected 18807[:ITAL]. The meaning of the initials O.W. is unknown to the compiler, but it is known that invalid in this case means related to one who is sick or disabled.

2

Father: Hutchins WASHBURN b: 1770
Mother: Sarah (Sally) JONES d/o Benj Jones + Susannah Baker who was d/o Matt Baker + Sally Bayles

Marriage 1 Betsey KEEN b: 14 OCT 1796 in Trenton, New Jersey

- *Married:* 16 JAN 1817 [1]

Children

1. Lorenzo WASHBURN b: 28 OCT 1817 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
2. Louisa WASHBURN b: 22 DEC 1818 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
3. Charles D.M. WASHBURN b: 12 AUG 1822 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
4. William Keen WASHBURN b: 18 FEB 1825 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
5. Lodema A. WASHBURN b: 18 JUL 1827 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
6. Mary Loretta WASHBURN b: 18 MAR 1832 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
7. Sarah Ann WASHBURN b: 16 JAN 1834 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
8. Lewis Hutchins WASHBURN b: 16 MAR 1836 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
9. Lewis Alonso WASHBURN b: 08 JUL 1837 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
10. Hiram Beman WASHBURN b: 22 MAY 1841 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York

Sources:

1. Title: Washburn Family History. A handwritten transcript entitled, "From Aunt Lodema Washburn Harding's letter written 27 March 1900." This transcript was found in an old family bible and given to John Clement by Beverly Dilenbeck Washburn in 1989
2. Title: Pension record, Lewis Washburn, National Archives File IF-#18807

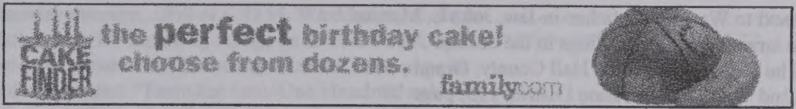
Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

Some allied lines included.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.


CAKE FINDER the perfect birthday cake! choose from dozens. family.com

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Charles D.M. WASHBURN 1822-? ancestry

000150

342 total entries, last updated Thu Oct 19 15:35:46 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: John Clement <JohnClem@who.net>

Queries to JohnClem@who.net welcome. Also welcome; challenges, corrections and additions provided sources are cited.

- *ID:* I24
- *Name:* **Charles D.M. WASHBURN**
- *Name:* **Charles Macon WASHBURN**
- *Note:*

  Aunt Lodema's Washburn Family History states his name is Charles Macon Washburn; however, his marriage record and in most other records he is shown as Charles D.M. Washburn.

- *Sex:* M
- *Event:* Note-Nar02
- *Note:*

  Census analysis||
  Charles appeared with his father's family in the 1840 Census at Attica; however, no record can be found of his whereabouts from 1840 until his marriage, 17 October 1865 at Omaha, Nebraska. It is very likely that he was in California for some of this period (see newspaper item of 5 July 1879 below). On his marriage license application he indicated a residence of Waukesha County, Wisconsin; however he can not be located in Wisconsin in the 1850 or 1860 census. Waukesha County is where his father moved in 1843.
  The census shows one possibility. In 1850, Wisconsin, Dodge County, Rubicon, one Charles Washburn, age 35, shoemaker, born New York with no family. Dodge county is adjacent to Waukesha County and this could very well be our Charles, although he would be about age 28 in 1850. Census enumerators are known to be inaccurate on occasion.
  1870. The Census, Nebraska, Merrick County, Precinct Number 3, with post offices Lone Tree and Chapmans Landing, page 4: C.M. Washburn, age 48, farmer; Mary J., 25; Frank 3; Annie 2. The census schedule lists this

family next to Washburn's father-in-law, John L. Martin, with the largest property holdings in the county.
1880. The Census, Nebraska, Hall County, Grand Island, 2nd Ward, Enumeration District 133, page 16: Spells name Washburne and shows occupation as City Mayor; Mary, 32, Anna, 12, Charles 7. This census shows the parents of Charles D.M. born in New York; the father of Mary Jane born in Pennsylvania and her mother born in Ireland.

1

- *Event:* Note-Nar03
- *Note:*

A wrong Charles in Nebraska GAR||
In the rosters of the Grand Army of the Rebublic (GAR), there shows a Charles Washburn who was a member of GAR Post 7 of Omaha, Nebraska. This person was born in New York. He was discharged from the Thirty-fifth Regiment, Iowa Infantry on 10 August 1865, just two months before our Charles was married. However, this GAR Charles was born about 1849 so he seems to be eliminated as being our Charles D.M. Washburn. His birth date is recorded in (Roster and Record of Iowa Soldiers in the War of the Rebellion [Des Moines : Emory H. English, State Printer, 1911], volume 5, p. 605).

2

- *Event:* Note-Nar04
- *Note:*

History of Hall County||
C.D.M. Washburn, a charter member of the Grand Island, Nebraska Masonic Ashlar Lodge Number 33 organized in 1870 (History of Hall County, p. 368-369). [Compiler's Note: I have noted the name Ashlar for other Masonic lodges - research reveals an ashlar is a hewn or dressed stone used in masonry work].
Charles D.M. Washburn, a business man of Grand Island, operated express and dray lines in 1876 (ibid, p. 267).
C.D.M. Washburn is listed as a 1877 commissioner for Hall County, Nebraska (Atlas of Nebraska)
C.D.M. Washburn served as mayor of Grand Island, Nebraksa from 1878 to 1880 (ibid, p. 103).
Charles D.M. Washburn was a Master Mason in good standing in the Grand Island Ashlar Lodge in 1882. No masonic records can be found beyond this date (Grand Lodge of Nebraska to John C. Clement, 5 Dec 1991).
In the late 1880s he owned a Livery, Feed and Sale Barn at 205 East Street, Grand Island (History of Hall County, p. 275).

3 4

- *Event:* Note-Nar06
- *Note:*

Grand Island Times, 1874||
1874. Item from the Grand Island Times, 11 February 1874, page 3, column 5: "The City Council met last

Wednesday evening....Bill of C.D.M. Washburne, as street commissioner, for repairing bridge on Locust Street, $50. Referred to committee." In column 6 of the same page is this advertisement: "Farm for Sale, One Hundred and Sixty Three Acres of Fine Land! Situated on the Platte River, 12 miles northeast from Grand Island, and two miles southeast of Chapman's Station on the Union Pacific. Seventy acres under cultivation, log house, well, and stable on the property., about 1,000 young Cottonwood trees, behind a lot of shrubbery growing nicely. The subscriber has a patent from the government for the land, and can give a good clear title. Inquire of C.D.M. Washburne, City Expressman, Grand Island, Nebraska."
1874. An article in the Grand Island Times, 30 December 1874, page 3, column 5: Charlie D.M. Washburne, the old pioneer still keeps his three express teams moving constantly, delivering freight, coal and miscellaneous articles to all parts of the city. We are glad to see this, for Mr. Washburne is certainly deserving of the success and prosperity with which he is meeting and we hope he will continue to meet with. The boys that manipulate the "ribbons" for him are all clever, gentlemanly fellows, and pay strict attention to their business, delivering everything on time and in good shape. Remember, when you want coal, freight, express packages, or anything else that is "pullable," delivered at your residence or place of business, call upon Charlie Washburne, the pioneer expressman, to do the job for you, and he will give you satisfaction or "no go."

5

- *Event:* Note-Nar08
- *Note:*

Atlas advertisement||
Advertisement (Atlas of Hall County, Nebraska [Chicago, Illinois : Wm. Wangershieim & Co., 1890) (Denver Public Library G912.78241 h149 MAP): C.D.M. WASHBURN, Livery, Feed and Sale Stable, East Third Street, Grand Island, Nebraska. First-class rigs at reasonable rates. Careful attention to feed department.
The atlas in which the foregoing advertisement appears lists C.D.M. Washburn as a patron; nativity, New York; date of settlement 1865.

6

- *Event:* Note-Nar07
- *Note:*

Chronology||
1875. On 24 April 1875, C.D.M. Washburn purchased property from the Union Pacific Railroad in Grand Island, Lot 6, Block 79 for $175 (Land Deeds, Recorder's Office, Hall County Nebraska, Book L, page 36).
1876. 18 March. C.D.M. Washburn returned from his visit to York and Butler Counties last Tuesday. He reports having had a pleasant visit (Platte Valley Independent Newspaper, Grand Island*).

Note: All sources marked with an asterisk * not actually sighted by the compiler; instead, they were cited in correspondence between John Chandler Clement and Vonna J. Jackson of Grand Island, Nebraska.

1876. 27 May. Advertisement:

C.D.M. WASHBURN
Proprietor of THE CITY EXPRESS
Numbers 1, 2 and 3 office on Front Street
Grand Island, Nebraska.
Goods delivered in any part of the city
Carriage to and from trains
(Independent*).

1877. 10 February. C.D.M. Washburn started for the Black Hills last Monday. He expects to be back in about six weeks (Independent*).
1877. Grand Island Assessor's Book. C.D.M. Washburn. Four horses; four mules; one cattle; six carriages; one dog.
1878. Grand Island Assessor's Book. C.D.M. Washburne. Four horses; four mules; two cattle; four vehicles.
1878. 4 April. Returns for Mayor of Grand Island at the election held 1 April 1878, show C.D.M. Washburne, 129; S.P. Mobley, 125 (Grand Island Times).
1878. 31 August. On behalf of the suffering district now visited by the terrible scourge, Yellow Fever, I hereby appoint the following named gentlemen to solicit subscriptions for aid --- /s/ C.D.M. Washburn, Mayor, City of Grand Island (Independent*).
1879. 5 April. C.D.M. Washburn was elected Mayor last year by a majority of four. This year he had a majority of 102 (Independent*).
1879. 5 July. C.D.M. Washburne, who is serving his second term as mayor of Grand Island, came to Hall County from California in 1866, locating in Grand Island in 1870, and engaging in the express and general livery business. As an energetic and honest business man, as well as a faithful public official, he enjoys the entire confidence of the public. He does the leading business in his line, and has located in Grand Island to stay, as is shown by the fact that he takes such an active interest in every enterprise calculated to advance the material interests of the town and county (Independent*).
[Compiler's note: The foregoing provides the first clue of the whereabouts of Charles D.M. from 1850 to 1865 - California. The Platte River Valley was a primary trail for travelers going west to seek gold or whatever. Hall and Merrick Counties lie along this trail. While researching, I have seen many entries showing travelers settled in this area rather than go further West; similarly, many settled in this area after returning from the West. John L. Martin, the father-in-law of Charles, was a "forty-niner" in California. Sarah Martin, the sister-in-law of Charles, married James Vierieg who had worked in the California gold fields before settling in Merrick County, Nebraska].
1881. 28 April. C.D.M. Washburne has sold out his property in this city, and will soon depart for Colorado. He will take his teams with him, and proposes to work on

railroad construction in Colorado, Montana, Idaho and Oregon (Grand Island Times). Compiler's comment:[:BOLD] However, some of the following items seem to indicate that he he returned to Grand Island.

1881. May. In her deposition for divorce, Mary J. Washburn claims that her husband deserted the family in May 1881.

1881. On 1 November, C.D.M. Washburn and Mary J. Washburn, his wife of Hall County, sold Lot 6, Block 79 for $900. Written across the deed was: State of Colorado, County of Laramie, 5 November 1881, before me Thomas W. Coffore, Justice of the Peace, came Charles D.M. Washburn to me personally, etc. (Land Deeds, Recorder's Office, Hall County, Nebraska, Book L, Page 36*).

1884. Grand Island Independent, 7 April 1884: "C.D.M. Washburn has sold his farm in Merrick county, and will start next week for the Yellow Stone Country. He was two terms mayor of our city, and has many friends here who will regret to have him leave." Compiler's comment:[:BOLD] This item would seem to indicate that Washburn was pulling up stakes in Grand Island and moving permanently to "Yellowstone country."

"Yellowstone country" is most likely the entire Yellowstone river basin which runs for hundreds of miles from Yellowstone National Park northeasterly through Montana to North Dakota where the river merges with the Missouri river. No record of Washburn in that area can be found.

1884. On 9 July, C.D.M. Washburn bought from John Fonner and Lizzie, his wife of Hall County, parts of lot 5 and 6, block 54, Grand Island for $4,000 (Land Deeds, Book M, page 285*).

[Compiler's note: John Fonner in the foregoing paragraph owned considerable land in Grand Island. Lizzie, his wife, is Lizzie Martin, sister-in-law of C.D.M. Washburn. The previous transaction and the following of 1887 between Fonner and Washburn were probably strictly business deals and probably not connected with the marriage relationship].

1887. 13 April. C.D.M. Washburn, a single man of Hall County, sold to John Fonner, parts of lot 5 and 6 Block 54, Grand Island for $5,000 (Land Deeds, Book 7, Page 500*).

1887 Grand Island City Directory*:
Washburn, C.D.M., livery & feed - residence 324 E. 3rd Street
Washburn, Anna, residence 324 E. 3rd Street

[Compiler's note: The earliest directory available is 1887. 1888 can not be located. Washburn is not listed in the 1989-90 directory but his livery was listed in 1889-90 as well as 1891-92. From 1893 to 1897, no Washburn listed].

[Compiler's note: Anna in the 1887 directory is most likely the daughter of Charles, although only nineteen years old at this time. An article reporting the wedding of Anna in Laramie, Wyoming indicated Anna was a resident of Laramie beginning in 1881. However, this same article reported she met her future husband "working at the case" in Grand Island. Furthermore, it is known her future husband visited Grand Island later - see newspaper

item of 10 December 1889 below. 1889 is probably when they met].
1889. 2 April. C.D.M. Washburn bought from George Watson and wife, "W1/2 lots 9 and 10, block 20, $700 (Land Deeds, Book 10, Page 457*)
1889. 10 December. C.D.M. Washburn has again taken charge of the livery barn next to the Clarendon House. He moved to there yesterday, it being a more central location than the one he had. In this same newspaper, appeared this item: Frank Spafford returned to Laramie last eve to resume work on the Boomerang having had a very pleasant visit in this city with his family and numerous friends. Frank is a good boy and first class all around printer (Independent*).
[Compiler's note: Frank Spafford subsequently married Washburn's daughter Anna on 23 July 1891 at Laramie. The Boomerang is a Laramie newspaper. A newspaper article reporting the marriage indicated Frank and Anna met "working at the case" in Grand Island. "Working at the case" is a printers term for the area where type is set up for printing].
1891. 10 June. C.D.M. Washburn, an unmarried man of Hall County, sold to First National Bank, W1/2 logs 9 and 10, Block 20 for $1,410 (Land Deeds, Book 15, page 577*).
[Compiler's note: After the deed of 1891, no record of Charles D.M. Washburn can be found. It appears he sold out to the bank, for whatever reason, and left town. No probate or will is recorded for him in Hall County. Records of Hall County Historical Society and of the Grand Island Stuhr Museum have been checked - no record of Washburn after 1991]. 1891
? 1919. 6 February. The remains of Mrs. Callahan, who passed away at Laramie, Wyoming are expected to arrive in this city this afternoon and funeral service will be conducted tomorrow. Mrs. Callahan, the Mary Jane Martin, was married to Charles D.M. Washburn (Independent*). In the Grand Island, Nebraska Cemetery, burial section 1, row 2, lot 14 there is a large stone inscribed MARTIN-WASHBURN. Here are the inscriptions for John L. Martin, 1813-1893; Rebecca C. Martin, 1820-1873; Mary J. Washburn, 1845-1919; and Frank M. Washburn, 1866-1872. Mary J. Washburn also has Callahan listed after her name.

7

- *Birth:* 12 AUG 1822 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York [8]

Father: Lewis WASHBURN b: 02 AUG 1796 in Taunton, Bristol county, Massachusetts
Mother: Betsey KEEN b: 14 OCT 1796 in Trenton, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Mary Jane MARTIN b: 05 JUN 1845 in New Franklin, Stark county, Ohio

- *Married:* 19 OCT 1865 in Omaha, Douglas county, Nebraska [9] [10]
- *Divorced:* 16 NOV 1882 in Albany county, Wyoming [10]

Children

1. Frank M. WASHBURN b: 1866 d 1872 Grand Isl Hall Co Nebr
2. Anna Rebecca WASHBURN b: 26 JAN 1868 in Chapman, Merrick county, Nebraska
3. Charles WASHBURN b: 17 APR 1873

Sources:

1. Title: U.S. Census schedules
2. Title: Roster and record of Iowa soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, volume V
   Publication: Emory H. English, State Printer, Des Moines, 1911
   Page: p. 605
3. Title: History of Hall County, Nebraska
   Author: Buechler, August F.
   Publication: Western Publishing and Engraving Company, Lincoln, Nebraska, 1920
4. Title: The official state atlas of Nebraska
   Publication: Everts & Kirk, Philadelphia, 1885
5. Title: Grand Island (Nebraska) Times, photocopied articles in possession of compiler
   WASH005 11 Feb 1874
   Page: 11 Feb 1874, 30 Dec 1874
6. Title: Atlas of Hall County, Nebraska
   Publication: W.M. Wangersheim & Co., Chicago, Ill, 1890
7. Title: Vonna Jackson to John Clement, correspondence. A professional researcher, Vonna Jackson resides in Grand Island, Nebraska
   Page: 12 Dec 1990
8. Title: Washburn Family History. A handwritten transcript entitled, "From Aunt Lodema Washburn Harding's letter written 27 March 1900." This transcript was found in an old family bible and given to John Clement by Beverly Dilenbeck Washburn in 1989
9. Title: "Douglas County Marriage Licenses," Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record, (Nebraska Genealogical Society, Volume 1, Jan 1934, p. 11)
10. Title: Mary J. Washburn vs. Charles D.M. Washburn divorce record. Albany county, Wyoming case number 1102, docket B, page 468. Held by Wyoming State Archives, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

Some allied lines included.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

30-Second Credit Decision* Great Rewards *see important terms & conditions Apply Now 0% Intro APR* for purchases! VISA

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Charles D.M. WASHBURN 1822-? ancestry

000 150

342 total entries, last updated Thu Oct 19 15:35:46 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: John Clement <JohnClem@who.net>

Queries to JohnClem@who.net welcome. Also welcome; challenges, corrections and additions provided sources are cited.

- *ID:* I1 *View Post-em*
- *Name:* **Anna Rebecca WASHBURN**
- *Sex:* F
- *Event:* Note-Nar01
- *Note:*

Scrapbooks||
As the daughter of the Mayor of Grand Island, Anna's thirteenth birthday party of 26 January 1881 was fully reported in the Grand Island Independent (about 29 January 1881). The Liederkranz Hall had been rented. An orchestra furnished music for dancing and the party didn't breakup until 11pm. The newspaper listed over forty-five gifts presented to Anna, including the donors' names (Anna (Washburn) Spafford scrapbooks).
In 1884, Anna was living in Laramie, Wyoming. The Laramie Boomerang, reported on a tea social for the Senior Class of the Laramie High School. The social was given by Miss Anna Washburn, at the residence of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Hunter (ibid).
Later in 1884, the Boomerang reported on the commencement exercises of the High School. One young lady made a prophecy: "...we will visit the city of Laramie about June 1920 and behold the wonderful changes wrought by time since last we visited...Wyoming became a state and the city of Laramie was the capital...it is a settled fact that the moon is inhabited by intelligent beings... There is Anna Washburn. Do you see that fine carriage going down to the stock yards? That is her's. She is about to ship a whole train load of steers to Chicago. She is a successful stock raiser... (ibid).
Before her marriage in 1891, Anna taught school in the public schools of Laramie. She held the offices of president of the local Order of the Daughters of the King

(a religious order for lay women in the Episcopal church); President of the Laramie Woman's Club and the San Diego Woman's Club (ibid).

1

- *Birth:* 26 JAN 1868 in Chapman, Merrick county, Nebraska [2]
- *Death:* 29 MAY 1956 in San Diego, California [2]
- *Event:* Note-Nar02
- *Note:*

> Up to her bustle||
> Anna put some of her humor in writing. On 9 January 1946, she writes to her brother Charles Washburn, "Last week I went out to get some broccoli out of the garden and while I remained on the path, stayed on top of the ground, but in reaching further for a head of broccoli, I got in over my shoe tops, lost my balance and tried to erect myself by pushing the mud with my hands. I thought for a few minutes soon would not be visible except for my bustle. Since then, I have let father gather the vegetable."

3

Father: Charles D.M. WASHBURN b: 12 AUG 1822 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
Mother: Mary Jane MARTIN b: 05 JUN 1845 in New Franklin, Stark county, Ohio

Marriage 1 Frank Delbert SPAFFORD b: 20 OCT 1866 in Fremont, Dodge county, Nebraska

- *Married:* 23 JUL 1891 in Laramie, Albany county, Wyoming [2]

Sources:

1. Title: Scrapbooks kept by Anna (Washburn) Spafford. Originals in the possession of Katherine (Clement) Baumann. Extract and some photocopies in possession of the compiler.
2. Title: Compiler's knowledge, facts known to the compiler
3. Title: Anna (Washburn) Spafford letters to brother Charles Washburn and nephew Beverly Washburn; in the possession of the compiler
   Page: 9 Jan 1946

Global Search | Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em | View Post-em (1)

Some allied lines included.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Grab the gopher to discover
what you've won!

Charles D.M. WASHBURN 1822-? ancestry 000150

342 total entries, last updated Thu Oct 19 15:35:46 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: John Clement <JohnClem@who.net>

Queries to JohnClem@who.net welcome. Also welcome; challenges, corrections and additions provided sources are cited.

- *ID:* I26
- *Name:* **Charles WASHBURN**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 17 APR 1873 [1]
- *Death:* 17 JUN 1953 in Davenport, Iowa [2]
- *Event:* Note-Nar01
- *Note:*

  Childhood||
  A childhood friend writing to Charles Washburn: You have been one of my happy recollections of the old days. You were so earnest and conscientious, nor have I forgotten your faithful drum in our Cadet Corps under Billy Owen. A sterling boy and a sweet mother. You and I once had a fort (several loose stones and a ten-cent flag) on the hill now occupied by the university. It seemed a natural transition from the little-kid fort to the oder Cadet Corps drum (Hebert C. Peabody of Harwich, Massachusetts to Charles Washburn, 6 September 1950 (letter in the possession of the compiler).

  1
- *Event:* Note-Nar02
- *Note:*

  Printer||
  Charles Washburn started off in the printing business with his brother-in-law Frank Delbert Spafford at Laramie, Wyoming. A young Minnie Viola Dilenbeck from Davenport, Iowa came to visit relatives in Laramie when she met Charles. The were smitten; he followed her back to Davenport and claimed her as a bride (Compiler's knowledge).
  He brought her back to Laramie were the lived for a

while, but she became very homesick. Charles then graciously picked up and moved to Davenport where he continued in the printing business (ibid).

1

Father: Charles D.M. WASHBURN b: 12 AUG 1822 in Attica, Wyoming county, New York
Mother: Mary Jane MARTIN b: 05 JUN 1845 in New Franklin, Stark county, Ohio

Marriage 1 Minnie Viola DILENBECK b: 1876

- *Married:* 03 SEP 1902 in Geneseo, Illinois [1]

Sources:

1. Title: Compiler's knowledge, facts known to the compiler
2. Title: Death notice, Charles Washburn [Photocopy of item from the 22 Jun 1953 Laramie (Wyoming) Republican-Boomerang. In the possession of the compiler]

Global Search | Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

Some allied lines included.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

---

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestry.com Click here

CPU seconds used 0.03

How long will it take to save a million dollars?
Click Here to ask the expert!
MyFamily Money
17 years in a CD
24 years in an IRA
32 years in Savings
14 years with bonds

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Charles D.M. WASHBURN 1822-? ancestry

000 149

342 total entries, last updated Thu Oct 19 15:35:46 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: John Clement <JohnClem@who.net>

Queries to JohnClem@who.net welcome. Also welcome; challenges, corrections and additions provided sources are cited.

- *ID:* I320
- *Name:* **Benjamin JONES** ~~Betty~~ Susannah Baker
- *Sex:* M
- *Event:* Note-Nar01
- *Note:*

Jones Families||
According to the records of Taunton, Benjamin Jones was known as a ship carpenter in 1763 and a shipwright from 1765 through 1794. In 1820, he gave his occupation as ship carpenter (Jones families, p. 15).
Benjamin Jones was a member of the Massachusetts Line in the Revolutionary War, serving from April 1778 until 2 May 1781 as a private in the company of Captain Thomas Turner, under Colonel Henry Jackson. His service involved the battle of Monmouth and the defense of Rhode Island (ibid).
On 9 April 1808, Benjamin Jones released all rights to his property by virtue of a lease given to him by Hutchins Washburn. This raises the possibility that Benjamin Jones and wife were living in the household of their daughter Sally Washburn, whose husband Hutchins had control of the property (ibid, p. 16).
By 1820, Benjamin Jones, age 84, and wife Susanna, Baker age 77, were living in Attica, New York with their son Sergeant Jones (ibid, p. 15).
[Compiler's note: Aunt Lodema in the Washburn family history states that Hutchins Washburn had two wives. This is supported by the U.S. Census which also indicates that first wife Sally Washburn died prior to 1815. This may explain why, in 1820, Benjamin Jones is living with his son rather than with Hutchins Washburn and wife].

1

FOOD ACTIVITIES CRAFTS SHOPPING PARENTING TRAVEL familycom CLICK HERE part of The Walt Disney Company

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Charles D.M. WASHBURN 1822-? ancestry 000 149

342 total entries, last updated Thu Oct 19 15:35:46 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on
this page should be addressed to: John Clement <JohnClem@who.net>

Queries to JohnClem@who.net welcome. Also welcome; challenges, corrections and additions provided sources are cited.

- *ID:* I327
- *Name:* **Susanna BAKER**
- *Sex:* F
- *Event:* Note-Nar01
- *Note:*

  Bristol county probate records||
  The Jones Families author states
  Susannah Baker is possibly the daughter of Matthew Baker yes
  (Jones families, p. 14).
  [Compiler's comment: Indeed, their is
  good evidence that points to this Susannah Baker being the
  daughter of Mathew Baker].
  In November of 1757, Nicholas Baylies was awarded the
  guardianship of Sarah Baker and Susannah Baker, both under
  fourteen years of age. These two girls are identified as
  daughters of Mathew Baker (Bristol county probate
  abstracts, 2:316).
  On the same date, Ezra Richmond was appointed
  guardian of Thomas Searjeant Baker (under 14), also a
  child of Mathew Baker (ibid).
  Nicholas Baylies is the brother of Sally Baylies who
  married Matthew Baker (Baylis reminiscences, p. 6).
  Ezra Richmond is the brother-in-law of Sally Baylies
  who married Matthew Baker (ibid, p. 7).

  1

- *Event:* Child 1743 2

Father: Mathew BAKER
Mother: Sally BAYLIES

Marriage 1 Benjamin JONES b: 20 APR 1736 in Dighton, Bristol county, Massachusetts

SARGEANT JONES AND HANNAH PAULL

Gen. 3 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

Sergeant Jones was the s/o Susannah (Matthew1) Baker and Benjamin (Cornelius1) Jones. He was born 6 March 1775, died 10 Aug. 1843, prob. in Michigan. Name spelled Serjent on grstone. (d. 16th, Selleck).

He married 28 Jan. 1796 in Berkeley, Ma, Hannah, d/o 2nd John and Hannah Newhall Paull of Berkeley. Hannah was born at Berkeley 29 Jan. 1776, (stone says b. 29 Sept. 1776), died Eagle Twp., Clinton Co. Michigan on 26 March 1850. (m Taunton, Selleck).

Both on one large gravestone in Union Cem. Section 7, Oneida Township, Eaton Co. Mich. Stone appears to have been placed later, identical stone as that of son George and wf in same cem. who d. 1877 and 1891, resp. Stone prob. placed 1891 or later. (Stone subm. by Reta Selleck).

Sargent/Sergent Jones bought land Wyoming Co. NY from Holland Land Co., 27 July 1810, original owner, Inventory 488, p. 35, Microfilm 110, also Inv. 502, p. 33, (available FHC), Lot 11, Section 2, Town 10, Range 2. Hutchins Washburn, Lot 9, and Joseph Chaffe bought near him as did Nehemiah Baker. Sargent's land on Lot 11 was relisted, articles renewed on 27 Aug. 1824 which indicated that he was still paying for it. Inv. 502, p. 33 and 34, Reel 111.

Res. Attica, Lot 11, Sec. 2, Range 2, Inv. 488, p. 35, Orig. Purchaser 27 July 1810, Wyoming Co. Reel 110. Also Lot 11, 27 Aug. 1824, New Article, Sec. 2, Range 2, Inv. 502, p 34.

1820 census, Attica, Wyoming Co. NY Sargent Jones there.

1830 census, Stockton, Chautauqua Co. NY, Serjent Jones Sr. 50-60 yrs, female 50-60, 1 male 10-15.

Reta Selleck also mentioned Batavia, Genesee Co. NY, date?.

1860, Aug. 31, Attica Atlas Newspaper. Article states that Sergeant Jones was a pioneer near Attica Center; made a brickyard on what was later called the old Stone Farm, on Main St. in the village. When the forest was first cleared he found remains of an ancient arch of burnt brick there. Corroborated by Mr. Jones and his son Simeon whose veracity are unimpeachable.

1850 Sheldon
Wyoming Co (near attica near Bennington)
Jones 1850
Harlin A 27 NY male
Lyman 26 NY
Maranda 4 NY
Marion female 2 NY

1850 Sheldon
Eunice Crossman 72 Ct
Wm 45 VT

1850 Sheldon
Jones
Lydia A 35 NY
Nathan 17 NY
Silas 16 NY
Jerry 10 NY
Aaron 8 NY
Adelbert 6 NY
Artemesa 2 NY

Children Jones: Gen. 4.

1. Sergeant
   b. ca 1797, Ma.
   m. Jan. 182_ (blot), Mandon, NY (Mendon?), Polly Whitney.
   d. ca 1888, Pond de Lac Co., Wisc.

   1830 census, Attica, NY, Seargeant Jones Jr. 20-30 yrs, female under 20, 1 male 5-9 yrs, 2 females under 5.
   Served War 1812, NY Militia, Madison Co. NY.

✓ 1880 Lamartine Fond de Lac p 319D Sargeant 82 yr b MA MA MA Living w/ son Chas 50 b NY w/ Sarah 42 b Canada + Chas son w/ M.D ca 1857 b. Wisc Anna 19 WI Walter 5 WI

do they? yes me #

2. Simeon P.
   b. 25 Jan. 1799, Ma.
   m. Mary Ann Chafee, b. 10 Nov. 1804, NY, d. 21 July 1843, Wyoming Co. NY. Attica center Cem
   d. 20 Apr. 1888, Oneida, Eaton Co. Mich.
   Had 9 ch.

3. Alzina, born NY.

4. Sophia, born NY. m whom?
   d. Adivia (Attica?), Wyoming Co. NY.
   Had 6 ch.

#
5. George Washington.
   b. 2 Aug. 1807, NYS.
   m. Hannah J. Niles, b. 12 Feb. 1809, VT, (stone says b. 20 Feb.), d. 2 Aug. 1891, Oneida Twp., Eaton Co. MI.
   d. 12 March 1877, Oneida, Eaton Co. Mich.
   Both bur. Union Cem. Section 7, Oneida Tnsp, Eaton Co. Mich.

#
6. Charles.
   b. ca 1811, NY.
   m. NY, Julia Ann, b. ca 1811, NY.
   Res. Oneida Tnsp, Eaton Co. Mich. 1850. Does not appear there 1860.

7. Bradford.
   b. ca 1816, NY. (Genesee Co. Selleck).
   m. Sarah A. Refuree, b. ca 1817, NY,
   d. 24 Nov. 1896, Oneida, Eaton Co. MI, (Selleck).
   Res. Eaton Co. MI 1850. Had 3 ch.

9 Children JONES: Gen. 5.
A. Jeremiah Vincent ca 1840, N.Y., d. 24 Dec. 1917, bur. Union Cem. Eaton Co. MI.
B. Adelbert B. b. ca 1846, NY.
C. Alvie (fem) b. ca 1859, MI.

Note: Jos. Chaffee obviously related to Mary Chaffee; Hutchins Washburn was Uncle; need relationship of Nehemiah Baker who purchased nearby. One Nehemiah and Abel Baker were in Shelton 1810, Attica 1811. Also Pelliah and John Jones. In 1820 Attica, Humphrey Jones.

SARGEANT JONES AND HANNAH PAULL

Gen. 3 Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

Sergeant Jones was the s/o Susannah (Matthew1) Baker and Benjamin (Cornelius1) Jones. He was born 6 March 1775, died 10 Aug. 1843, prob. in Michigan. Name spelled Serjent on grstone. (d. 16th, Selleck).

He married 28 Jan. 1796 in Berkeley, Ma, Hannah, d/o 2nd John and Hannah Newhall Paull of Berkeley. Hannah was born at Berkeley 29 Jan. 1776, (stone says b. 29 Sept. 1776), died Eagle Twp., Clinton Co. Michigan on 26 March 1850. (m Taunton, Selleck).

Both on one large gravestone in Union Cem. Section 7, Oneida Township, Eaton Co. Mich. Stone appears to have been placed later, identical stone as that of son George and wf in same cem. who d. 1877 and 1891, resp. Stone prob. placed 1891 or later. (Stone subm. by Reta Selleck).

Sargent/Sergent Jones bought land Wyoming Co. NY from Holland Land Co., 27 July 1810, original owner, Inventory 488, p. 35, Microfilm 110, also Inv. 502, p. 33, (available FHC), Lot 11, Section 2, Town 10, Range 2. Hutchins Washburn, Lot 9, and Joseph Chaffe bought near him as did Nehemiah Baker. Sargent's land on Lot 11 was relisted, articles renewed on 27 Aug. 1824 which indicated that he was still paying for it. Inv. 502, p. 33 and 34, Reel 111.

Res. Attica, Lot 11, Sec. 2, Range 2, Inv. 488, p. 35, Orig. Purchaser 27 July 1810, Wyoming Co. Reel 110. Also Lot 11, 27 Aug. 1824, New Article, Sec. 2, Range 2, Inv. 502, p 34.

1820 census, Attica, Wyoming Co. NY Sargent Jones there.

1830 census, Stockton, Chautauqua Co. NY, Serjent Jones Sr. 50-60 yrs, female 50-60, 1 male 10-15.
1840 census - Attica Genesee Co NY p 26
Reta Selleck also mentioned Batavia, Genesee Co. NY, date?.

1860, Aug. 31, Attica Atlas Newspaper. Article states that Sergeant Jones was a pioneer near Attica Center; made a brickyard on what was later called the old Stone Farm, on Main St. in the village. When the forest was first cleared he found remains of an ancient arch of burnt brick there. Corroborated by Mr. Jones and his son Simeon whose veracity are unimpeachable.

Children Jones: Gen. 4.

1. Sergeant
b. ca 1797, Ma.
m. Jan. 182_ (blot), Mandon, NY (Mendon?), Polly Whitney.
d. ca 1888, Pond de Lac Co., Wisc.

1830 census, Attica, NY, Seargeant Jones Jr. 20-30 yrs, female under 20, 1 male 5-9 yrs, 2 females under 5. Served War 1812, NY Militia, Madison Co. NY.

1840 census Attica Genesee Co NY p 26

#
2. Simeon P.
b. 25 Jan. 1799, Ma.
m. Mary Chafee, b. 10 Nov. 1804, NY, d. 21 July 1843, Wyoming Co. NY.
d. 20 Apr. 1888, Oneida, Eaton Co. Mich.
Had 9 ch.

3. Alzina, born NY.

4. Sophia, born NY.
d. Adivia (Attica?), Wyoming Co. NY.
Had 6 ch.

#
5. George Washington.
b. 2 Aug. 1807, NYS.
m. Hannah J. Niles, b. 12 Feb. 1809, VT, (stone says b. 20 Feb.), d. 2 Aug. 1891, Oneida Twp., Eaton Co. MI.
d. 12 March 1877, Oneida, Eaton Co. Mich.
Both bur. Union Cem. Section 7, Oneida Tnsp, Eaton Co. Mich.

#
6. Charles.
b. ca 1811, NY.
m. NY, Julia Ann, b. ca 1811, NY.
Res. Oneida Tnsp, Eaton Co. Mich. 1850. Does not appear there 1860.

7. Bradford.
b. ca 1816, NY. (Genesee Co. Selleck).
m. Sarah A. Refuree, b. ca 1817, NY,
d. Oneida, Eaton Co. MI, (Selleck).
Res. Eaton Co. MI 1850. Had 3 ch.
d. 24 Nov. 1896, Oneida, Eaton Co. MI (Selleck).

1840 census Attica, Genesee co, NY p 26

9 Children JONES: Gen. 5.
A. Jeremiah V. b. ca 1840, N.Y., d. 24 Dec. 1917, bur. Union Cem. Eaton Co. MI.
B. Adelbert B. b. ca 1846, NY.
C. Alvie (fem) b. ca 1859, MI.

Note: Jos. Chaffee obviously related to Mary Chaffee; Hutchins Washburn was Uncle; need relationship of Nehemiah Baker who purchased nearby. One Nehemiah and Abel Baker were in Shelton 1810, Attica 1811. Also Pelliah and John Jones. In 1820 Attica, Humphrey Jones.

BAYLIES PHILLIPS AND ELIZABETH WALKER

Gen. 3.
Baylies Philips was born 6 Oct. 1777. He d. Bloomfield, Ontario Co. NY. He was s/o Sarah Baker (Matthew of Attleboro, MA) and Sam Phillips Jr.

He marr. 5 July 1800, Eliz./Betsey Walker who was born 18 Feb. 1777, d. 1845 in Mich. She was d/o Nathl 6 Walker, (Nathl5) and Dorothy Bailey of Dighton, MA. (Nathl was born Ephraim but name changed to Nathl after his bro. Nathl died).

Several Dighton MA families moved to Bloomfield and Richmond area, Ontario Co. NY.

CHILDREN Phillips: Gen 4

1. Samuel b. 29 July 1802, Dighton, MA.
    m. Eliza Thayer Reed, b. 20 Aug. 1804, d. 9 Oct. 1880.
    d. 14 Aug. 1876, Chili Center, Monroe Co. NY.

    Gen5 Ch. Mary Reed Phillips,
        b. 6 Feb. 1832, d. 20 March 1902.
        m. 11 March 1848, Kinsey Widener, b. 22 Apr 1822, d. 19 Oct. 1907.

        Ch. Blanche Eliza Widener. Gen 6
            b. 18 Sep 1867.
            m. 26 Apr 1892, Sabford Brusie, b. 9 Mar 1862.
            both alive 1928.

            Gen7 Ch. Beulah Claire Brusie, m. Wm Randall Compton. Res. 30 River St. Hudson Falls, NY. DAR 241974. Ref. Reed Family by J.W. Reed, Tombstone, Chili, NY.

2. Eliza, b. 10 Apr. 1804, Dighton, MA, d. unm. 26 Oct. 1839, ?Conway, Franklin Co. MA or Chili, NY?
3. Chas. Baylies,
    b. 3 Jan. 1812, E. Bloomfield, Ont. Co. NY.
    m1. 22 Jany 1833, Chili Center, Monroe Co., NY, Mary Eliza Morse, b. 20 Apr 1815, Norwich, New London, Ct, d. 1 Apr 1852, Hartland.
    m2. 19 Aug. 1852, Highland, MIch, Electa M. Mudge, b. 24 Aug. 1824, Genesee Co. NY, d. 21 Aug. 1859, Hartland.
    m3. Sarah Luther.
    m4. Betsey Eddy, d. after ?1901.

d. 20 March 1901, Fenton, Genesee Co. Mich.
Bur. with first 2 wives, W. Hartland, Livingston Co. Mich.

Chas. was named in will of his grfather.

CH. Phillips by Eliza Morse: Gen 5
1. Alvah
2. Emily
3. Andrew
4. Ed
5. Fanny
6. Eliza
7. Chas.

CH. Phillips by Electa Mudge: Gen 5
8. Judson Butler
9. Frank W.

Mem'l of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Colony by JBR Walker, p. 47, 69, 70.
Desc. Ted D. Merrill, 800 State Line Dr. Chapparal, NM, 88021

BAYLIES PHILLIPS AND ELIZABETH WALKER

Dighton 6 Aug 1813

2nd
1st ch
2 ma

Gen. 3.
9. Baylies Philips was born 6 Oct. 1777. He d. Bloomfield, Ontario Co. NY. He was s/o Sarah Baker (Matthew of Attleboro, MA) and Sam Phillips Jr.

He married 5 July 1800, Eliz./Betsey Walker who was born 18 Feb. 1777, d. 1845 in Mich. She was d/o Nathl 6 Walker, (Nathl5) and Dorothy Bailey of Dighton, MA. (Nathl was born Ephraim but name changed to Nathaniel after his bro. Nathaniel died).

Several Dighton MA families moved to Bloomfield and Richmond area, Ontario Co. NY.

CHILDREN Phillips: Gen. 4.

1. Samuel,
    b. 29 July 1802, Dighton, MA.
    m. Eliza Thayer Reed, b. 20 Aug. 1804, d. 9 Oct. 1880.
    d. 14 Aug. 1876 @ Chili Center, Monroe Co. N.Y.

    Ch. Phillips, Gen. 5.
    A. Mary Reed,
        b. 6 Feb. 1832, d. 20 March 1902.
        m. 11 March 1848 Kinsey Widener, b. 22 April 1822
        d. 19 Oct. 1907.

        Ch. Widener, Gen. 7.
        1. Blanche Eliza,
            b. 18 Sept. 1867.
            m. 26 April 1892 Sabford Brusie, b. 9 March 1862.
            both alive 1928.

            Ch. Brusie, Gen. 7.
            a. Beulah Claire, m. Wm Randall Compton.
            Res. 30 River St. Hudson Falls N.Y.
            D.A.R. 241974.

2. Eliza, b. 10 April 1804, Dighton, MA, d. unm. 26 Oct. 1839 ?Conway, Franklin MA or Chili N.Y.

3. Charles Baylies,
    b. 3 Jan. 1812 East Bloomfield, Ontario Co. N.Y.
    m1. 22 Jany 1833, Chili Center, Monroe Co. N.Y. to Mary Elizabeth Morse, b. 20 April 1815, Norwich, New London, CT.
    m2. 19 Aug. 1852 Highland Michigan to Electa M. Mudge b. 24 Aug. 1824 Genesee Co. N.Y. d. 21 Aug. 1859 Hartland Michigan.
    m3. Sarah Luther.
    m4. Betsy Eddy who prob. d. after 1901.
    d. 20 March 1901, Fenton, Genesee Co. Michigan.
    22 march bur. with first 2 wives W. Hartland, Livingston Co. Michigan.

Charles was named in will of his grandfather.

Ch. Phillips, Gen. 5 by first wf Eliz. Morse:
A. Alvah b. 8 Nov 1834 Chili Center d after 1901 m Charlotte J Hopkins
m 16 Feb 1860 Hartland Liv. Mich m John M Wood — B. Emily b. 14 May 1836 Chili Center Monroe Co NY d 30 Oct 1917 Fenton Genesee Co Mich
C. Andrew
D. Edward
E. Fanny
F. Eliza
G. Charles

Ch. Phillips by 2nd wf Electa Mudge, Gen. 5.
H. Judson Butler
I. Frank W.

Refs:
1. Memorial of the Walkers of old Plymouth Colony by J.B.R. Walker.
2. Desc. Ted D. Merrill 800 State Line Drive Chapparal, New Mexico 88021.

Gen. 3

ISRAEL PHILLIPS AND FIDELIA GOODALE

10. Israel Philips was born 5 Sept. 1782, d. 29 April 1856. He was s/o Sarah Baker (Matthew1) and Samuel Phillips Jr.

Israel was married in 1813 to Fidelia Goodale, b. 1794, d. 1880, d/o Solomon Goodale and Polly Wilcox.

> Solomon was born 1767, d. 7 Nov. 1862. He was of Brookfield and Conway MA, in Phelps Ontario Co.N.Y. in 1795, in Bristol Ontario Co. N.Y. in 1802. (Hist. Ontario Co N.Y. p. 240). I think he was a preacher, must reck.

Israel served as a Pvt in War 1812 in Capt. Stone's Co. N.Y. Militia from Dec. 23, 1813-Jany 21, 1814, (Bureau of Pensions, Wash. D.C.).

Ch. Phillips: Gen. 4.

1. Ruth Fidelia,
    b. 4 May 1826.
    m. 7 June 1849 to John Henry Glass b. 28 Feb. 1818, d. 26 May 1894.
    d. 19 April 1904.

    Ch. Glass: Gen. 5.
    A. Albert Burlingame,
        b. 5 Sept. 1857.
        m. 20 Dec. 1883 to Cora McCann b. 10 Aug. 1857, d. Dec. 1888, IL.
        d. 7 Oct. 1926.

        Ch. Glass: Gen. 6.
        1. Robert Frank,
            b. 4 Oct. 1884.
            m. 25 April 1914 to Frances Koch, b. 24 April 1894, alive 1933.
            d. 30 Oct. 1928.

            Ch. Glass: Gen. 7.
            a. Vivian, b. LaTrobe, Westmoreland PA. Single in 1933. Res. 4001 N. Figura, Los Angeles CA. DAR 281884.

Related was Edith G. Glass Watson D.A.R. 233626; LaVerne Monteith Watson S.A.R. 31924: Harry P. Phillips S.A.R. 35695.
This is line of Ted Merrill.

ISRAEL PHILLIPS AND FIDELIA GOODALE

Gen. 3.
Israel Phillips was was born 5 Sept. 1782, d. 29 Apr 1856, s/o Sarah Baker (Matthew1) and Sam Phillips Jr.

He married 1813, Fidelia Goodale, born 1794, d. 1880, d/o Rev. Solomon Goodale and Polly Wilcox.
Solomon was b. 1767, d. 7 Nov 1862. He was of Brookfield and Conway, MA; Phelps 1795, Bristol, Ontario Co. NY, 1802. (See p. 240, Hist. Ontario Co. NY).

Israel Served War 1812, Pvt. Capt. Stone's Co. NY Militia, Dec. 23, 1813-Jany 21 1814, (Bureau of Pensions, Wash. DC).

Ch. Ruth Fidelia Phillips. Gen 4
b. 4 May 1826.
m. 7 June 1849 John Henry Glass, 28 Feb. 1818- 26 May 1894.
d. 19 Apr 1904.

Ch. Albert Burlingame Glass Gen 5
b. 5 Sept 1857.
m. 20 Dec. 1883, Cora McCann, b. 10 Aug. 1857, d. Dec. 1888, ILL.
d. 7 Oct. 1926.

Ch. Robt Frank Glass. Gen 6
b. 4 Oct. 1884.
m. 25 Apr. 1914, Frances Koch, b. 24 Apr. 1894, alive 1933.
d. 30 Oct. 1928.

Ch. Vivian Glass, b. LaTrobe, Westmoreland, Pa. Single in 1933, res. 4001 N. Figura, L.A. CA. DAR 281884. Gen 7

Related Edith G. Glass Watson, DAR 233626; LaVerne Monteith Watson, SAR 31924; Harry P. Phillips, SAR 35695.
Ted Merrill line.

ELKANAH PHILLIPS AND CONTENT SIMMONS

Gen. 3. Matthew Baker of Attleborough line.

Elkanah Phillips was s/o Sarah Baker (Matthew) and Samuel Phillips Jr. He was born at Dighton, Ma, 20 Feb. 1784. He died 17 Sept. 1861, age 77 yrs, 7 mo.

His wife Content Simmons was born Oct. 21, 1781, R.I. She was listed as "Tenty" on 1860 census. She survived him and was alive at age 85. She died 12 May 1871, 89 yrs, 7 mo. Both were buried in a small cemetery in N. Rupert, Vt.

They settled at Pawlet, Vt in 1820 on the Samuel Porter place in the S.E. corner of town. Their farm was later owned by Maynard Brooks. In 1860, he resided at Rupert, Vt. Residing with them in 1860, was Sally Foster, 75 yrs, born (b 1785) Townsend, no State given, possibly Vt. She could possibly be sister of Sam or Content.
Elkanah

5 Children Phillips: Gen. 4.

ii. Samuel b. 1807.
m. Mary, d/o Josiah Monroe of Pawlet, Vt.

Ch: Phillips Gen 5
a. Charles
b. Jan. 15, 1844.
m1. abt 1869, Adelaide Goodspeed, who soon died.
m2. Nov. 1880, Ida E. Paddock of Dorset who died June 17, 1929.
d. 1934, bur. N. Rupert, Vt.
farmer, alive age 90 at Pawlet, Vt.
news article Rutland, Vt Herald, 1934, states his family came from Cape Cod, Ma abt 1800. Article states he had family bible verifying his grparents as Elkanah and Content Simmons Phillips.

b. Chester bur. N. Rupert, Vt.

c. Betsey
m Ellsworth Sykes.
bur. N. Rupert, Vt.
This is line of Mildred Meyer of Cinn. Ohio.

d/o Eliza Moore Baker
1808 – 1882
m2 Lyman Sykes
N. Rupert Cem

Ref:

Research of Mildred Meyer of Cinn. Ohio; Ted Merrill.
Pawlet for One Hundred Years by Hiel Hollister, p 223. (1867).
Vermont, Once No Man's Land by Merritt Clark Barden, p 139. (1928).
1860 Vt census.
Baylies Family
Virkus
Mayfl. Fam. in Progress

Gen. 3.

ELKANAH PHILLIPS AND CONTENT SIMMONS

11. Elkanah Phillips was s/o Sarah Baker (Matthew 1) and Samuel Phillips Jr. Elkanah was b. 20 Feb. 1784 at Dighton, MA. He d. 17 Sept. 1861 @ 77 yrs, 7 months. He and his wife were buried in a small cem. in N. Rupert Vermont.

Elkanah m. by 1807 to Content Simmons who was b. 21 Oct. 1781 in R.I. She was listed as Tenty in 1860 census. She survived her husband and was alive @ age 85. She d. 12 May 1871 89 yrs, 7 months.

1820, they settled in Pawlet VT on the Samuel Porter place in the s/e/ corner of Pawlet. Their farm was later owned by Maynard Brooks.

1860 census, Rupert VT Elkanah Phillips. Living with him was Sally Foster 75 yrs, b. Townsend, no state listed. She could have been a sister of Elkanah or Content.

Five Ch. Phillips: Gen. 4.

1. Samuel, b. 1807. m. Mary, d/o Josiah Monroe of Pawlet VT.

    Ch. Phillips, Gen. 5.

    A. Charles,
        b. 15 Jany 1844.
        m1. ca 1869 to Adelaide Goodspeed who soon died.
        m2. Nov. 1880 to Ida E. Paddock of Dorset VT who d. 17 June 1929.
        d. 1934.
        bur. Rupert, VT.

        He was a farmer, alive age 90 at Rupert VT. A news article in Rutland VT Herald lists his family as being from Cape Cod MA abt 1800. The article states that he had a family bible which gave his grandparents as Elkanah Phillips and wf Content Simmons.

    B. Chester, bur. N. Rupert VT.

    C. Betsey m. Ellsworth Sykes and was bur. Rupert VT. This is the line of Mildred Meyer of Cinn. Ohio.

Refs:
1. Research of Mildred Meyer of Cinn. Ohio.
2. Research of Ted Merrill.
3. Pawlet for One Hundred Years by Hiel Hollister, p. 223, publ. 1867.
4. Vermont, Once No Man's Land by Merritt Clark Barden, p. 139, publ. 1928.
5. 1860 Census VT.
6. Baylies Family.
7. Compendium of Am. Genealogy by Virkus.
8. Mayflower families in Progress.

LEWIS WASHBURN AND BETSY KEEN

Gen. 4.

Lewis Jones was b. 2 Aug. 1796 Taunton, Bristol Co. Mass. He died 11 March 1857. He was s/o Sarah Jones (Susannah2 Baker, Matthew1) and Hutchins Washburn.

Lewis Washburn m. 16 Jan. 1817 to Betsy Keen who was born 14 Oct. 1796 Trenton N.J.

Lewis enlisted in Batavia Genesee Co. N.Y. for War 1812 when 16 yrs of age and applied for Invalid Pension IF#18807 by 1848. Record says O.W. Invalid and widow rejected. He served under Capt. Gates, Col. Solomon Van Renssellaer. He marched to Lewiston, crossed to Canada to Queenston Heights and took it from the British, serving under Lt. Dan Adams. He was 16 yrs, 2 mo. Also served at Black Rock and Lewiston Heights etc. 'til January 1 when he was discharged. He returned home to Genesee Co. for a month. Then he served again at Lewiston under Filehus Swift in place of his sick brother. They remained there til the British went to 18 Mile Creek. They marched on the lake on the ice. Contracted mumps, almost died, which ruined his health forever. Remained in army til May or June and then discharged again.Official docs say he was a Pvt entered service 29 June 1812, subst. for Simion Williams.

1820-1840 Lewis Washburn in Attica, which was in Genesee Co. N.Y. at that time, now in Wyoming Co.

1843, 20 May, settled in Summit, now Oconomowac, Waukesha Co. Wisc. on Gov't land.

1850 Lewis Washburn and family in Oconomowac Wisc. age 55, b. MA, farmer, wf Betsy 54 yrs b. N.J. Ch. Mary 18 yrs, Sarah 16 yrs, Lewis 13 yrs, John 11 yrs, Hiram 9 yrs, all b. N.Y.

Ch. Washburn: Gen. 5.

1. Lorenzo, b. 28 Oct. 1817 Attica, Wyoming Co. N.Y.
2. Louisa, b. 22 Dec. 1818 Attica.

3. Charles D.M.,
   b. 12 Aug. 1822 Attica, N.Y.
   m. 19 Oct. 1865 Omaha, Douglas Co. Nebraska to Mary Jane Martin b. 5 June 1845 New Franklin, Stark Co. OH.
   divorced 16 Nov. 1882 Albany Co. Wyoming.
   d. after June 1891.

Charles was with father on census in 1840 census in Attica Wyoming Co. N.Y.
1865 at marriage, he gave his residence as Waukesha Co. Wisc., but was not listed with father in 1850 census.
much more on Chas. ADD. 3 ch.

4. William Keen, b. 18 Feb. 1825 Attica, N.Y.
5. Lodemna A. b. 18 July 1827 Attica N.Y.
6. Mary Loretta, b. 18 March 1832 Attica N.Y.
7. Sarah Ann, b. 16 Jan. 1834 Attica N.Y.
8. Lewis Hutchins, b. 8 July 1837 Attica N.Y.
9. Hiram Bernan, b. 22 May 1841 N.Y.

Info this family from John Clement.

Gen. 4.

Ann

SIMEON P. JONES AND MARY CHAFEE

Simeon P. Jones was b. 25 Jany 1799 Taunton MA. He d. 20 April 1888 Eaton Co. Mich. Simeon was s/o Sergeant Jones (Susannah 2 Baker, Matthew 1) and Hannah Paull.

2 Jul 1843

Simeon married circa 1820 to Mary Chafee b. 10 Nov. 1804 NYS, who d. 21 July 1843 38 yrs, 8 mo, 11 days at Attica, Wyoming Co. N.Y. She was buried in Attica Center Cem. Twn of Attica, Wyoming Co. N.Y. She was prob. related to Joseph Chaffee.

1830 census, Attica N.Y. Simeon Jones 30-40 yrs, one female 20-30 yrs, one male under 5 yrs, 2 females under 5 yrs.
1840 census, Attica N.Y. Simeon Jones, p. 26.

1846, to Michigan, res. Section 4, Oneida Tnp.

Ch. Jones, Gen. 5.

2yr 3mo 18d

1. Hiram F.
   b. 7 Dec. 1822, d. 25 March 1825, b. and d. Attica N.Y. bur. with mother Attica Center Cem.

2yr 4mo 16d.

2. Simeon L.
   b. 27 July 1824, d. 12 Aug. 1826, b. and d. Attica N.Y. bur. with mother Attica Center Cem.

3. Mary Eliza, b. 1826 Attica N.Y. m. Peter Smith.

4. Emerett Sophia,
   b. 23 June 1827 Wyoming Co. N.Y.
   m. 4 May 1848 to Elihu Sutherland b. 21 Aug 1822, Syracuse N.Y. d. Eaton Mich. s/o Eric and Betsy Ripon Sutherland.
   d. 9 Dec. 1894 Oneida, Eaton Co. Mich.

5. Alvin, b. 1829 N.Y. m. Samantha Perry b. 1834 Ohio.

6. Franklin, b. 1830 N.Y. d. in a mine cave-in in CA.

7. Herman L. or Harmon,
   b. 9 March 1832 Wyoming Co. N.Y.
   m. 22 Feb. 1855 to Harriet Cole b. 1 Oct. 1837. Lorain Co. Ohio, d/o Peter Cole and Betsy Bement.

8. Charles N. b. 1834 N.Y., m. Adeline Flemming b. 1839 OH.

9. Ellen A. b. 1837 or 1827 N.Y. m. Edmund Bement.

10. Hiram, b. 1838 N.Y. m. Philena Barrett.

11. George W. b. 1841 N.Y. d. Civil War P.O.W. in MD.

Some info. this family from Rita Sellick.

SIMEON P. JONES AND MARY CHAFFEE

Gen. 4.

Simeon P. was s/o Sargent Jones (Susannah2 Baker, Matthew1) and Hannah Paul. He was born 25 January 1799, Taunton, MA. He died 20 April 1888, Eaton Co. MI. He married ca 1820, to Mary Chaffee born 10 Nov. 1804, NY, d. 21 July 1843, 38 yr, 8 mo, 11 days, Attica, Wyoming Co. NY. Prob. related to Joseph Chaffee.

1830, Attica, NY, Simeon Jones 30-40 yrs, female 20-30, 1 male under 5, 2 females under 5.
1840 ATTICA NY p26 census
To Mich 1846, res. Section 4, Oneida Twp.

Children, Gen. 5.

1. Hiram F., b. 7 Dec. 1822, Attica, NY, d. 25 March 1825, Attica, NY.

2. Simeon L. 27 July 1824, Attica, NY, d. 12 Aug. 1826, Attica, NY.

3. Mary Eliza, b. 1826, Attica, NY, m. Peter Smith.

4. Emerett Sophia,
   b. 23 June 1827, Wyoming Co. NY.
   m. 4 May 1848 to Elihu Sutherland, b. 21 Aug. 1822, Syracuse, NY, d. Eaton, MI, s/o Eric and Betsey Ripon Sutherland
   d. 9 Dec. 1894, Oneida, Eaton Co. MI.

5. Alvin b. 1829, NY, m. Samantha Perry, b. 1834, OH.

6. Franklin b. 1830, NY, d. in mine cave-in at Calif.

7. Herman L. (?Harmon),
   b. 9 March 1832, Wyoming Co. NY.
   m. 22 Feb. 1855, Harriet Cole, b. 1 Oct. 1837, Lorain Co, OH, d/o Peter Cole and Betsey Bement.

8. Charles N. b. 1834, NY, m. Adeline Flemming, b. 1839, OH.

9. Ellen A. b. 1837, NY. (?1827). m. Edmund Bement.

10. Hiram , b. 1838, NY, m. Philena Barrett.

11. George W. b. 1841, NY, d. Civil War, P.O.W. at MD.

Some info. from Reta Sellick.

GEORGE WASHINGTON JONES AND HANNAH J. NILES

Gen. 4

George was born 2 Aug 1807, NY, d. 12 March 1877, Oneida Twp Eaton Co. MI. He was s/o Sargent Jones (Susannah Baker2, Matthew1) and Hannah Paul. His will in Eaton Co. Probate Court. Buried with wife Union Cem. Sec. 7, Oneida Twp..

He m. ca 1830/31, NY, prob. Attica, to Hannah J. Niles born 20 Feb. 1809 VT, d. 2 Aug 1891, Oneida Twp Eaton Co. MI.

1830 census, Stockton, Chatauqua, NY George Washington Jones, 2 males 20-30, 1 female 20-30, 1 feamle under 5.
1840 ~~Attica Genesee Co NY p 26~~ Clinton Co, Eagle twp Mich.
1860 census lists several of these ch. with surname Compton. George calls all of them his ch. in his will.
He was listed in Pioneer Hist. of Eaton Co. 1833-1866 by Strange.

To Oneida Twp with brothers Chas., Bradford and Simeon. Mentioned in Pioneer Hist. of eaton Co. 1833-1836 by Strange.

Children Gen. 5.

1. Hiram T. b. ca 1833, Attica, NY.
   m Mariam A. b. ca 1836, Eng.
2. Dexter N. b. 8 Sept. 1835, d. 18 March 1837, Attica, NY.

3. George b. ca 1836.

4. Martha b. ca 1839.

5. Mary b. ca 1842. d. Spring 1860.
   m. Spring 1860, to Cyrus Compton, b. ca 1836.

6. Dexter b. ca 1843.

7. Lucina b. ca 1844.

8. Lucy A., b. ca 1846, d. 1859.

8. Harriet, b. ca 1848.

9. Nancy, b. ca 1852.

Info. these ch. from Reta Selleck.

Gen. 4

GEORGE WASHINGTON JONES AND HANNAH J. NILES

Eaton Co Records says Reta Sellick

BRIGHT'S Disease

MASS

George Washington Jones was b. 2 Aug. 1807 N.Y.S. He d. 12 March 1877 Oneida Tnp. Eaton Co. Michigan. He was s/o Sergeant Jones (Susannah Baker2, Matthew1) and Hannah Paull. He was buried with his wife in Union Cem. Section 7, Oneida Tnp. George left a will in Eaton Co. Probate Court. Reel A1.2 #87

Died 69 yrs 7 mo 10 days

Farmer

George married ca 1830/31 prob. Attica N.Y. to Hannah J. Niles b. 20 Feb. 1809 VT, d. 2 Aug. 1891 Oneida Tnp. Eaton Co. Michigan. 89 yrs

1830 census, Stocton, Chautauqua N.Y. George Wash. Jones, 2 males 20-30 yrs, 1 female 20-30 yrs, 1 female under 5 yrs.
1840 census, Eagle Tnp. Clinton Co. Michigan.

1860 census, George has several ch. with surname Compton living with him. He calls all of them his ch. in his will.

George moved to Eaton Co. MI with his brothers Charles, Bradford and Simeon. They were listed in Pioneer History of Eaton Co. 1833-1868 by Mr. Strange.

Ch. Jones: Gen. 6. In G.W. will some of the ch. were named Compton.

from GW's will in 1877

1. Hiram T. b. ca 1833 Attica N.Y. m. Marian A. b. ca 1836 Eng.
2. Dexter N. b. 8 Sept. 1835, d. 18 March 1837, 1 yr, 6 mo, 10 d. Attica N.Y. bur. Attica center Cem. Wyoming Co. N.Y.
3. George, b. ca 1836.
4. Martha b. ca 1839.
5. Mary, b. ca 1842, d. Spring 1860. She m. Spring 1860 to Cyrus Compton, b. ca 1836.
6. Dexter b. ca 1843.
7. Lucina b. ca 1844.
8. Lucy A. b. ca 1846, d. 1859.
9. Harriet, b. ca 1848.
10. Nancy, b. ca 1852.

Info. this family from Rita Sellick.

Union Cemetery
Oneida twp Eaton Co MI
Section 6
viewed oct 1990 by
Reta Sellick + Clare
Sergent Jones 3/6/1775- 8-16-1843
Hannah P. 9/29-1776- Dec 26 1850
George W 8-2-1807 3-12-1877
Hannah J 2-20 ~~8-2-20~~ 1809 - 8-2-1891

On one stone - Large

Gen. 4.

CHARLES JONES AND JULIA ANN

Charles Jones was b. ca 1811 N.Y.S. He was s/o Sergeant Jones (Susannah2 Baker, Matthew1) and Hannah Paull.

He m. Julia Ann who was b. ca 1811.

1830 census Stockton, Chautauqua Co. N.Y.
Chas. Jones, 20-30 yrs, one female 15-20 yrs, one male 10-15 yrs.
1840 census, Attica, Genesee Co. N.Y. p. 26. Chas. Jones.

He had a ch. b. 1840 in Michigan, so this is the yr he moved after the census.

Ch. Jones: Gen. 5.

1. Lorenzo,
   b. ca 1831 N.Y.S.
   m. 11 May 1853, Eaton Co. MI to Rhoda Ann Sly, b. 14 May 1834 N.Y., d. 30 March 1928 Eaton Co. MI.
   d. 12 April 1862, bur. Louisville KY. (Civil War?).

wf Sara A. Rqfuree
b Ny

2. Bradford, b. ca 1835 N.Y.

d 1896, Nov 24 c 78 yrs. married Farmer
Dropsy of Heart. Died Oneida
Record Aug 4 1897 p 46 V III

3. Alzina, b. ca 1832 N.Y.

4. Hannah, b. ca 1836 N.Y.

5. Amelia, b. ca 1838, N..Y.

6. Amanda, b. ca 1840 MI.

7. Mary A, b. ca 1842 MI.

8. Louisa b. ca 1845 MI.

9. Emeretta, b. ca 1848 MI.

Info. this family from Rita Sellick.

NOTE; Jones c
Bradford's children
Adelbert
Jeremiah Vincent
b. 1844
d. Dec 24 1917
77 ~ 6 - 18d
yrs mo
d. Oneida
Twp Eaton Co MICH
Hemorrhag
Farmer

CHARLES JONES AND JULIA ANN

Gen. 4.

Charles was b. ca 1811, NY. He was s/o Sargent Jones (Susannah2 Baker, Matthew1) and Hannah Paul. He m Julia Ann b. ca 1811.

1830 census, Stockton, Chautauqua Co. NY, Charles Jones, 20-30, female 15-20, 1 male 10-15.
1840 census - attica Genesee Co NY p26, Ch. b. mich. 1840 so that is if he moved after census
Children JONES, Gen. 5.

1. Lorenzo
    b. ca 1831, NY.
    m. 11 May 1853, Eaton Co. MI, Rhoda Ann Sly, b. 14 May 1834, NY, d. 30 March 1928, Eaton Co. MI.
    d. 12 April 1862, bur. Louisville, KY. (Civil War?).
2. Bradford, b. 1835, NY.
3. Alzina b. 1832, NY.
4. Hannah, b. 1836, NY.
5. Amelia, b. 1838, NY.
6. Amanda, b. 1840, MI.
7. Mary A. b. 1842, MI.
8. Louisa, b. 1845, MI.
9. Emeretta, b. 1848, MI.

Info. this fam. from Reta Selleck.

LORENZO JONES AND RHODA ANN SLY

Gen. 5.

Lorenzo was born ca 1831, NY. He died 12 April 1862, bur. National Cem. Louisville, KY. (Civil War?). He was s/o Charles and Julia Ann Jones, (Sargent Jones, Susannah2 Baker, Matthew1).

He married 11 May 1853, Oneida Twp Eaton Co. MI to Rhoda Ann Sly b. 14 May 1834, said to be Livingston Co. NY, d. 30 March 1928, Mulliken, Eaton Co. MI. She was d/o Wm Weslay Sly and Ashsah Davis.

Children JONES Gen. 6.
1. Wm, b. 7 Jun 1854, Oakland Co. MI. more.
2. Carrie A.
3. Cyrus, twin.
4. Silas, twin.

Info. this fam. from Reta Selleck. MORE.

Gen. 5.

LORENZO JONES AND RHODA ANN SLY

Lorenzo Jones was born ca 1831 N.Y.S. He d. 12 April 1862 and was buried in National Cem. Louisville KY. He must have served in the Civil War. Lorenzo was s/o Charles and Julia Ann Jones, (Sergeant3 Jones, Susannah2 Baker, Matthew1).

Lorenzo m. 11 may 1853 Oneida Tnp. Eaton Co Michigan to Rhoda Ann Sly b. 14 May 1834 b. Livingston Co. N.Y. d. 20 March 1928 Mulliken, Eaton Co. MI. She was d/o William Wesley Sly and Ashsah Davis.

Ch. Jones: Gen. 6.

1. William, b. 7 June 1854, Oakland Co. MI. (I have more on him).
2. Carrie A.
3. Cyrus, a twin.
4. Silas, a twin.

Info. this family from Rita Sellick. I have more info.

SECTION 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

STAMFORD VERMONT AND VICINITY FAMILIES 5

GEN 1 CAPTAIN MATTHEW BAKER AND LYDIA MILLARD 10

GEN 2 REV. MATTHEW BAKER JR. AND SAMANTHA Town 23

JAMES MILLARD BAKER AND M. PARKER AND M. LARKIN . . . 3~~4~~7

JOSEPH BAKER AND ABIGAIL RAYMOND . . . . 5~~3~~7

LYDIA BAKER + REV ELISHA D Hubbell ——— 62

TRYPHENIA BAKER AND JAMES COLE . . . . ~~59~~ 67

GEN 3 REV. LORENUS MATTHEW BAKER AND C. WILLISON AND M. BOWERS 66

MARY BUTLER BAKER AND DAVID G. JONES 69

MARIA BAKER AND JOHN LARKIN 76

LUCY P. BAKER AND WILSON BATES 80

MARY CAROLYN BAKER AND ISAAC G. PARKER 82

ORINDA B. BAKER AND MARQUIS T. SPERRY 88

JULIA A. BAKER AND ALANSON COOK 91

JEROME C. BAKER AND BETSEY A. EVANS 94

HENRY J. BAKER AND FRANCES L. STEVENS 97

CHARLES A. BAKER AND MARY HINSDALE 101

ZELICK WILLIAM A. BAKER AND AURILLA AMANDA MILLARD . 110

LYDIA N. COLE AND MARCUS PARKER 114

SOPHIA E. COLE AND GEORGE NELSON LEE 116

GEN 4 SARAH MARIETTE BAKER AND ALFRED E. HUCKABA 123

MARY A. BAKER AND JOHN B. JONES AND JOSEPH C. BIGGS . 125

URETTA SOPHIA BAKER AND JAMES THOMAS ATHEY 126

GILBERT LAFAYETTE BAKER AND ALMIRA C. KIRTS 127

JOHN WASHINGTON BAKER AND E. BLANKENBEKER AND A. MCCLURE 129

b 1806 SARAH m Cram

numbering starts over for Gen 5

AARON SYLVESTER BAKER AND EMMA WARD 131

CLARINDA JANE BAKER AND JOSEPH SCULL AND WATERS KINSLOW 132

LORENUS R. BAKER AND SARAH CURRENT 134

ELIAS M. BAKER AND ARMINTA ANN HAMBRICK 136

PHEBE SAMANTHA BAKER AND RAYMOND S. BRUCE 137

EDWIN D. LARKIN AND LUCINDA J. FELLOWS 138

MARY C. LARKIN AND EDWARD DUANE SHERWOOD 140

LORENDA W. PARKER AND JOHN KNOX KNOX 142

EDWARD HINSDALE BAKER AND WIVES BEAN AND PALMER . . . 145

CHARLES HENRY BAKER AND NELLIE LOUISA COLLINS 148

REV. JAMES MILLARD BAKER AND M. RHOADES AND S. ROBERTS 155

FLORENCE A. BAKER AND JOHN PHILIP CLUM 161

SARAH M. BAKER AND CHARLES G. EASON 163

MARIA FLORA LEE AND WILLIAM HENRY MCROBERTS 164

JOHN H. LEE AND ROSE L. HILDRETH 165

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Elbridge, Onondaga, New York
Source: FHL Film 1254905 National Archives Film T9-0905 Page 172A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Jacob HALSTED	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**84**	**NY**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
Catharine HALSTED (Crysler) 1812	Wife	F	M	W	68	NY	
Occ: Keeps House						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
Addie PARKER	Other	F	S	W	25	NY	
Occ: Servant						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
Henry HOUSE	Other	M	S	W	19	NY	
Occ: Works On Farm						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
Abram H. JONES	Other	M	M	W	55	NY	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: NY	Mo: NY
Eliza JONES	Other	F	M	W	57	NY	
Occ: Keeps House						Fa: NY	Mo: NY

aunt of Reuben C Parker

next Jerome House 25 NY NY NY
Denota 22 NY Ire Ire
Minnie 2
Wm A 9 mo NY
(Wm Addison?)

1812 Martin Crysler / Caroline [illegible]
|
Orrin Crysler

Tryph Bodee
|
Ida Parker m Crysler
|
Ethel Crysler m Addison House

Morris A Linsley
1854 — 26 NY NY NY c̄ mother
Mary 58 NY MA MA
& sister
Ida 18 NY NY NY
In Stockbridge Madison Co NY
392D
No other
in Upstate
NY

5/13/02

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1812.
Ref: Hancock Town Hall Rec. found in old safe, extracted by Town Sec'y, E. Prince. Printed by Berkshire Co. Genealogical Soc'y.

Benajah Baker: line of Frank Holmes Baker 1189 E. Sun Circle Melbourne Fl 259 0956. Phone 259 0956, who also has a second Baker line from Rehoboth. Benajah b. 1747, R.I., d. 1838 Quebec. Had son Ezra (in Hancock MA 1793), d. after 1825 Quebec.
Ezra's son John, 1821 Quebec, d. B'flo NY, 1893/4. (This is when my Chas. H. Baker was in Bflo in business with brother Edward H. Baker and an Albert Baker. Any Albert in that fam)?

I have a note which says Ezra Baker in Hancock MA 1790, Lanesborough MA 1800; Francis, Samuel, Bethuel. Can't remember where I recd this ref. Do I refer to Francis1 Baker line??? Reck These Were Your Forebears.

Joseph Baker, b. 1750, married 1776 Attleborough MA to Monica Gay. He died 1 Oct 1838. Pension W15561 served MA Line. Applied 21 Sep 1832 Norfolk Co. MA. Wd survived him.

John Baker and wf Abigail of Uxbridge, Worcester Co. MA had sons:
1. Randall of Easton who m. 4th day, 8th month 1797 as a Quaker in Easton (Saratoga) Washington Co. to Louise Dillingham, d/o Thos. and Remembrance Dillingham of Pittstown, Renss. Co. NY. Witn. were Eben'r Cook, Eliz. Cook, Stephen Baker, etc.

1. Randall Baker, same man, m. at Easton 28th of 11th mo. 1799 to Elizabeth Coggleshell, d/o Freeborn (dec'd) and his wd Abigail Coggleshell. Witn. Abigail Cook, Eben'r Cook, Silas Cook etc.

I think Quakers used a different calendar.

2. Stephen Baker, a Quaker of Saratoga (Easton), Albany Co. m. 3rd day of 12th mo. 1789 to Elizabeth Cornell, d/o Daniel and Mary of Albany Co. Witn. Eben'r Cook, Merritt Baker etc.

This family is of interest because the Baylies family was of Uxbridge in the 1740's. Also Thos. Sarg. Baker m. intop Cook family.

Note that a construction of this John Baker family indicates that John Baker was prob. b. by 1740's-1750's and his son Randall perhaps 1772/7 and Stephen ca 1774/9. Need the parents of John of Uxbridge. for a possible son of Matthew Baker of Attleborough.